

Station Mountain View

PT-1

*mv
code*

LOCAL F.I.	
Rec'd	MAY 2 1941
O.K.	<i>OK</i> C.I.B.
R.C.	<i>AN</i> N.I.
S.L.	P.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 1.
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

MV

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

29-4-41 - Flight Lieutenant R.J. White
30-4-41 - Flight Lieutenant J.A.J. Chevrier

3. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

29-4-41 - Flying Officer C.N. Raven
30-4-41 - Sergeant Burrill

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-4-41 - Sgt. Anderson, G.N.
30-4-41 - Sgt. Menzies, W.S.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-4-41 - Cpl. Simning, R.L.
30-4-41 - Cpl. Mallinson, T.A.

6. AERODROME CONTROL OFFICER

Tour of duty will be whilst flying is in progress. This does not include flying by Central Flying School Aircraft. The control Officer will be relieved for meals by the aerodrome control officer appointed for duty the following day.

[Signature]
(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 1,
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flight Lieutenant
L.D. Smith (C1789)
Flight Lieutenant
W.M. KNIGHT (C1304)
Flight Lieutenant
H.C. SPENCE (C1822)
Flight Lieutenant
G.W. Ericksen (C1305)
Flight Lieutenant
K. Birchall (C1592)
Flight Lieutenant
J.A.J. Chevrier (C856)
Flight Lieutenant
R.J. Clement (C288)
Flight Lieutenant
A.E. Jobin (C840)
Flight Lieutenant
R.C. Rankin (C820)
Flight Lieutenant
R.J. White (C751)
Flying Officer
M.F. Gauldin (C2838)
Flying Officer
R.M. Vaughn (C2642)
Flying Officer
G.S.-G. R. Hiam (C4007)
Flying Officer
R.M. Robinson (C4006)
Pending Commitment as
Flying Officer
G.T. Johnson
Flying Officer
J.M. Grisdale (C4546)
Flying Officer
M.D. Moffat (C4547)
Flying Officer
J.S. Wallace (C4545)
Pilot Officer
W.E. Affleck (C4444)
Pilot Officer
L.M. Campbell (C4390)
Pilot Officer
M.A.R. Cliff (C4391)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff.
28-4-41, arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs
27-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 28-4-41. Posted
to Air Armament School.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 1
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Pilot Officer
W.C. Farmer (C4392)
Pilot Officer
E.D. Gillespie (C4445)
Pilot Officer
C.N. Menwood (C4446)
Pilot Officer
L. Mathieson (C4596)
Pilot Officer
J.G.W. Moore (C4447)
Pilot Officer
P.E. Page (C4448)
Pilot Officer
R.A. Rennie (C4393)
Pilot Officer
R.N. Stephens (C4672)
Pilot Officer
J.W. Youngman (C4673)

Flying Officer
W.H. Bender (C2862)

Flight Lieutenant
F. Belway (C2413)
Flight Lieutenant
J.H. Arbick (C1268)
Flying Officer
J.B. Badgley (C1698)
Flying Officer
D.G. Effinger (C2752)
Flying Officer
C.G. Harville (C2719)
Flying Officer
M.J. Lemley (C2704)
Flying Officer
S.D. Swah (C2 14)
Flying Officer
G.S. Middleton (C2098)
Pending Gazettement as
Flying Officers
W.A.D. MacRitchie
G.N. Raven
A.M. Sharp

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff.
28-4-41, arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs
27-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 28-4-41. Posted
to Air Armament School.

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff.
1-5-41, arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs
30-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted
to Air Armament School.

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff.
29-4-41, arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30
hrs. 28-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted
to Air Armament School

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. (1)
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

1. STRENGTH
Increase

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Flight Lieutenant
I. MacLachlan (C4497)
(A.A.S.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff.
25-4-41. arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs
24-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 25-4-41. Posted
to Air Armament School.

Flying Officer
J.L. Mackle (C3074)
Flying Officer
M.S. Sutherland (C2347)
(A.A.S.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff.
25-4-41. arriving by road (G.T.) 13.55 hrs
24-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 25-4-41. Posted
to Air Armament School.

Flight Lieutenant
A.I. Jarvis (C1991)
(H.Q.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff.
16-4-41. arriving by road (G.T.) 13.55 hrs
15-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 15-4-41. Posted to
Station Headquarters.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

No. 18086A Sgt.
Martin, J.V.
(A.F.M. "A")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F.
Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 1-5-41.

R63804 LAC.
Lomas, L.J.
(A.F.M. "A")

arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs. 30-4-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted to Air
Armament School.

No. R71282 AC1.
Bigwood, A.J.
(A.F.M. "C")

No. R61513 AC1.
Powell, J.H.C.
(A.F.M. "C")

No. R71810 AC1.
Carr, W.W.
A.E.M. "C"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 1,
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

No. R95679 AC2. White, S.C. (G.D. Std)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 1-5-41.	
No. R67218 LAC. Reid, D.R.G. (Clk Steno "B")	arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs. 30-4-41. Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
No. R62356 LAC. Ackerman, D.M. (Clk Steno "B")		
No. R51915 Cpl. Robertson, J.N. Arm "B"	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 29-4-41.	
No. R52573 LAC. MacIntyre, K.B. Arm "B"	arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 28-4-41. Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
No. R64525 LAC. Lavery, J.A. Arm "B"		
No. R51557 LAC. Sherlock, I.A. Arm "B"	No. R63902 Sgt. Burrill, A. (Airman Pilot Special Grp)	No. R72482 AC2. Huston, H.D. (Arm Std)
No. R66281 AC1. Martin, G.T.V.H. Arm "C"	No. R55135 LAC. Horman, D.H. (Ins/Mkr "A")	No. R53680 A/Cpl. McQuaig, D.E. (E.A. "A")
No. 10235 Cpl. Penlington, J.E. G.D. Std	No. R64293 AC1. Borer, W.W.K. (Ins/Mkr "C")	No. R63809 LAC. Dahmer, R.L. (E.A. "C")
No. R52667 LAC. Irvine, W.A.	No. R51243 Sgt. Wolfe, W.F. (Clk, Steno "A")	No. R81681 AC1. Favreau, J.P.E. (E.A. "C")
No. R75634 AC2. Bielak, J.B. G.D. Std	No. R63377 AC1. Sheridan, A. (Clk, Steno "C")	No. R52163 LAC. Neal, R.E. (Ftr/Arm "A")
No. 1966 Sgt. Cook, H.B. (W.E.M. "A")	No. R93260 AC2. Coffey, J.C. (Clk Gen. "C")	No. R50708 LAC. Verkerk, H. (Ftr/Arm "A")
No. R51504 Cpl. Broadack, S. (A.F.M. "A")	No. R53028 LAC. Bannister, H. (A.F.M. "A")	No. 1712 F/Sgt. Laroche, M. (A.F.M. "A")
No. 10212A Cpl. Coat, W.G. (A.F.M. "A")	No. R71899 AC1. Dale, C.H. (A.F.M. "C")	No. R66663 AC1. Gill, C.C. (A.F.M. "C")
No. R52913 Cpl. Mallinson, T.A. (A.F.M. "A")		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 1.
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

No. R51896 AC1. Hughes, W.E. (A.F.M. "B")	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 1130 hrs. 28-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
No. R68334 AC1. McKinlay, R. (A.F.M. "C")	No. R52331 Cpl. Hoffer, A.R. (A.E.M. "A")	No. R69032 AC1. Clement, J.L. (A.E.M. "C")
No. 12132A LAC. Murdett, H. (A.F.M. "B")	No. R51417 Cpl. Simning, R.L. (A.E.M. "A")	No. R52322 AC1. Evason, J. (A.E.M. "C")
No. R71940 AC1. O'Halloran, W.H. (A.F.M. "C")	No. R54787 LAC. Blondin, A.H. (A.E.M. "A")	No. 8148A AC1. Girouard, S.A. (A.E.M. "C")
No. R68067 AC1. Partridge, A.R. (A.F.M. "C")	No. R53687 LAC. Cross, E.G. (A.E.M. "A")	No. R62337 AC1. Peterson, C.E. (A.E.M. "C")
No. R66611 AC1. Patterson, D.H. (A.F.M. "C")	No. R56032 LAC. Lemieux, J.E.M. (A.E.M. "A")	No. R61764 AC1. Sells, H.M. (A.E.M. "C")
No. R68362 AC1. White, G.G. (A.F.M. "C")	No. R50130 LAC. Watson, H.S. (A.E.M. "A")	No. R59470 AC1. Tramm, W.E. (A.E.M. "C")
No. R65933 AC2. Heddon, J.F. (A.F.M. Std)	No. 4614 LAC. Tallman, L.K. (A.E.M. "B")	No. R54238 AC1. Wickens, H.A. (A.E.M. "C")
No. 453 WO2. Kerr, R. (A.E.M. "A")	No. R53022 LAC. Frogley, A. (A.E.M. "C")	No. R67614 AC1. Williams, H.R. (A.E.M. "C")
No. 2345 F/Sgt. Pollock, L.T. (A.E.M. "A")	No. R59700 AC1. Billingham, A.G. (A.E.M. "C")	No. R62653 AC2. MacDonald, D.G. (A.E.M. Std)
No. 953 F/Sgt. Shaw, H.F. (A.E.M. "A")	No. R66862 AC1. Churchward, E.R. (A.E.M. "C")	
No. 10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.S. (A.E.M. "A")		
No. 2553 Sgt. Wall, R.E. (A.E.M. "A")		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 1.,
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase:

No. 9840 Sgt. Lockwood, L.T. (MMMT "B")	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 27-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs. 26-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
No. 10274 Cpl. Clifford, A.C. (MMMT "B")		
No. 11517 Cpl. Smeltzer, N.I. (MMMT "B")		
No. 4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L. (MMMT "B")	No. R95150 AC2. Dunn, R.A.C. (Clk Steno "Std")	No. R60805 Sgt. Merrick, E.V.R. (Clk Acct "B")
No. 10634 LAC. Jones, G.A. (MMMT "B")	No. R72445 LAC. Finston, M. (G.D. Std)	No. R56039 Cpl. Dusseault, J.C. (Clk Acct "A")
No. R56779 AC1. LaLiberte, H.N. (MMMT "C")	No. 18096A Cpl. Milden, D.L. (G.D. Std)	No. R60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R. (Clk Acct "A")
No. R74388 AC1. Galipeau, J.M. (MMMT "C")	No. 9533 F/Sgt. Eagon, H.J. (E.A. "A")	No. R71506 Cpl. Probert, L.W. (Clk Acct "A")
No. R85438 AC2. Ford, R.L. (MMMT Std)	No. R57957 Sgt. MacDonald, D. (Ser. Pol "C")	No. R60765 LAC. King, R.C. (Clk Acct "A")
No. R84773 AC2. Gagnon, A.A. (MMMT Std)	No. R64936 A/Cpl. Betts, C.M. (Ser. Pol "C")	No. R69685 LAC. McCall, E.L. (Clk Acct "A")
No. R85452 AC2. Johnson, K. (MMMT Std)	No. R56559 Cpl. Bishop, L.M. (Ser. Pol. "C")	No. R86040 AC2. Ashman, W.S.A. (Clk Acct. Std)
No. R87329 AC2. MacKenzie, A.W. (MMMT Std)	No. R53608 Cpl. Fever, H.E. (Ser. Pol "C")	
No. R81904 AC2. Reilly, T.M. (MMMT Std)	No. R51790 Cpl. Haines, R.J. (Ser. Pol "C")	
No. R81749 AC2. St. Amant, J.G. (MMMT "C")	No. R80513 AC2. Winton, R.F. (Sec. G "S" Trump)	
No. R81772 AC2. Wistaff, J.H.N. (MMMT "C")	No. 11574 Cpl. Walker, A.C. (Carpenter "B")	

*DRD review only
amended by DRD 2
4 read*

*DRD review only
amended by DRD 2
4 read*

*DRD review only
amended by DRD 2
4 read*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 16
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

11 STRENGTH
Increase

No. 9873 Cpl. Renouf, P. (Ftr/Arm "A")	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 27-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 26-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
No. R64938 A/Cpl. Anderson, J.M. (Arm "B")		
No. R71086 A/Cpl. Beairsto, C.A. (Arm "B")		
No. R58418 A/Cpl. Brown, S.S. (Arm "B")	No. R60884 A/Cpl. Jenkins, C.A. (Arm "B")	No. R72213 A/Cpl. Kightley, F.M. (Arm "B")
No. R72181 A/Cpl. Buchan, D. (Arm "B")	No. R59001 A/Cpl. Lower, D.G. (Arm "B")	No. R58501 A/Cpl. MacDonald, J.G. (Arm "B")
No. R65296 A/Cpl. MacDuff, L.C. (Arm "B")	No. R72173 A/Cpl. Noseworthy, A.E. (Arm "B")	No. R59705 A/Cpl. Patterson, L.B. (Arm "B")
No. R66691 A/Cpl. Shapiro, H.I. (Arm "B")	No. R59703 A/Cpl. Shortreed, T.H. (Arm "B")	No. R71106 A/Cpl. Turner, J. (Arm "B")
No. R66216 A/Cpl. White, R.J. (Arm "B")		
No. R65042 LAC. Messer, W.S. Arm "B"	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 26-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs. 25-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
R73894 AC2. Whitehead, S.W. (Arm Std)		
No. R75826 AC2. Langton, K.T. (Arm Std)	No. R81547 AC1. Grainger, M.J. (E.A. "C")	No. 2562 Sgt. Penner, N. (A.E.M. "A")
No. R81734 AC2. Holden, J.H. Arm Std	No. R55520 LAC. Lagace, J.L. (G.D. Std)	No. R52380 Cpl. Black, D.D. (W.E.M. "A")
No. 9583 F/S. Warner, F.G. Clerk Admin "A"	No. 359 F/S. Barlow, J.D. (A.E.M. "A")	No. 3011 Cpl. Ashley, F.A. (W.E.M. "A")
No. R63033 LAC. McIntyre, E.V. (Clk Steno "B")	No. 2389 Sgt. Lucier, M.F. (A.F.M. "A")	No. 10218 Cpl. Tavener, M.A. (G.D. Std)
No. R81659 AC1. Stocker, J.G. (E.A. "C")	No. 2194 F/S. Thompson, W.M. (A.F.M. "A")	No. R50288 Cpl. Stevens, H.H. (Ftr/Arm "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 1
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

L. STRENGTH
Increase

No. 2543 LAC.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 26-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 25-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
<i>N</i> Hutchinson, J.F. (Ftr/Arm "A")		
<i>N</i> No. R65464 AC1.		
<i>N</i> Perkins, F.S. (Arm "C")		
<i>N</i> No. R83839 AC1.		
<i>N</i> Porter, F.R. (Arm "C")		
<i>N</i> No. R75710 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R72459 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R83800 AC1.
<i>N</i> Crozier, N.D. (Arm "C")	<i>N</i> Cox, W. (Elect "C")	<i>N</i> Tanney, M.W. (E.A. "C")
<i>N</i> No. R62982 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R59380 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R65103 LAC.
<i>N</i> Hinett, F.G. (Arm "C")	<i>N</i> Hepworth, A.H. (Fab/Wkr "C")	<i>N</i> Goudey, A.E. (Ins/Mkr "B")
<i>N</i> No. R67242 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R58762 LAC.	<i>N</i> No. R51544 LAC.
<i>N</i> Grant, C.L. (Arm "C")	<i>N</i> Adamchuk, M.H. (G.D. Std)	<i>N</i> Kerr, J.R. (Ftr/Arm "A")
<i>N</i> No. R63797 LAC.	<i>N</i> No. R52220 LAC.	<i>N</i> No. R58761 LAC.
<i>N</i> Berry, E.W. (G.D. Std)	<i>N</i> Chisholm, H.E. (W.E.M. "B")	<i>N</i> Lattimore, M.M. (Arm "B")
<i>N</i> No. R52747 LAC.	<i>N</i> No. R63760 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R66578 AC1.
<i>N</i> Cole, E.A. (Elect "A")	<i>N</i> Guest, H.H. (A.F.M. "C")	<i>N</i> Lacasse, J.L. (A.F.M. "C")
<i>N</i> No. R65851 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R65748 AC2.	<i>N</i> No. R61783 AC1.
<i>N</i> Mallock, J.W. (A.F.M. "C")	<i>N</i> Harris, H.R. (A.F.M. Std)	<i>N</i> Cooil, T.H. (A.E.M. "C")
<i>N</i> No. R70660 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R66919 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R50150 AC2.
<i>N</i> Fitzpatrick, M.L. (A.E.M. "C")	<i>N</i> Brooks, S.A. (A.E.M. "C")	<i>N</i> Lormergan, J.W. (A.E.M. "B")
<i>N</i> No. R67073 AC1.	<i>N</i> No. R51836 LAC.	<i>N</i> 10103 ³ Sgt.
<i>N</i> Finkle, R.B. (A.E.M. "C")	<i>N</i> Robertson, T.D. (E.A. "A")	<i>N</i> Perks, R.H. (Ftr/Arm "A")
<i>N</i> No. 4120 Sgt.	<i>N</i> No. R65043 Sgt.	<i>N</i> No. R59158 ³ Sgt.
<i>N</i> Watts, E.V. (Ftr/Arm "A")	<i>N</i> Harvey, M.W. (Arm "B")	<i>N</i> Fitzpatrick, M.J. (Arm "B")
<i>N</i> No. R64421 Cpl.	<i>N</i> No. R66096 Cpl.	<i>N</i> No. R52603 Sgt.
<i>N</i> Wright, J.D. (Arm "B")	<i>N</i> Johnston, K.A. (Arm "B")	<i>N</i> Knipfel, W.A. (Arm "B")
<i>N</i> No. 2048 WO2.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 28-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
<i>N</i> McLoughlin, G.F. (Ftr/Arm "A")		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 1
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

1. STRENGTH
Increase

No. R52410 Sgt.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 26-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 25-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
Irving, E.M. (Clerk Steno "A")		
No. R53272 Sgt.		
Prince, J.R. (E.A. "A")		
No. R66754 LAC.		
Vaillancourt, D.L. (G.D. Std)		
No. R91293 AC2.	No. R93078 AC2.	No. R97446 AC2.
McLuhan, H.E. (Clk Gen "C")	Anthony, D.K. (Clk Gen "C")	Stephens, B.M. (Draftsman Std)
No. R74237 AC1.	No. 8081A WO2.	No. R55445 LAC.
Arbour, J.R. (Clk Steno "C")	Gariepy, M. (Disc "C")	Finkelstein, I.J. (G.D. Std)
No. R83651 AC1.	No. R100056 AC2.	No. R95354 AC2.
Sullivan, G.W. (G.D. Std)	Arnett, J.H. Arm Std	Barrett, W.J. (Arm Std)
No. R97278 AC2.	No. R86991 AC2.	No. R97238 AC2.
Beaumont, A.H. (Arm Std)	Bernstein, F.L. (Arm Std)	Blackmore, G.S. (Arm Std)
No. R97240 AC2.	No. R89553 AC2.	No. R90449 AC2.
Brown, C.E. (Arm Std)	Budd, G.J.D. (Arm Std)	Coade, H.C. (Arm Std)
No. R83481 AC2.	No. R95550 AC2.	No. R90552 AC2.
Coshever, A. (Arm Std)	Davidson, J.L. (Arm Std)	Dodgson, J.G. (Arm Std)
No. R89581 AC2.	No. R100121 AC2.	No. R95725 AC2.
Doyle, D.I. (Arm Std)	Drewett, G.R. (Arm Std)	East, D.W. (Arm Std)
No. R92436 AC2.	No. R97248 AC2.	No. R89534 AC2.
Foan, B.I. (Arm Std)	Fockler, N.E. (Arm Std)	Gillespie, W.A. (Arm Std)
No. R94090 AC2.	No. R90485 AC2.	No. R98550 AC2.
Groom, J.H. (Arm Std)	Hall, L.J. (Arm Std)	Jones, C.W. (Arm Std)
No. R92710 AC2.	No. R94091 AC2.	No. R98010 AC2.
Keay, J. (Arm Std)	Kloster, H. (Arm Std)	Lasoski, S. (Arm Std)
No. R62805 AC2.	No. R88183 AC2.	No. R93484 AC2.
Lajoie, J.L.R. (Arm Std)	MacLeod, A. (Arm Std)	Legon, J.S. (Arm Std)
No. R66485 AC2.	No. R94632 AC2.	No. R88176 AC2.
Mann, W.E. (Arm Std)	Melsness, OM. (Arm Std)	McDonald, A.M. (Arm Std)
No. R94094 AC2.	No. R97273 AC2.	No. R100070 AC2.
McGregor, R.B. (Arm Std)	McRae, W.O. (Arm Std)	Moore, P. (Arm Std)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 1
April 29th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

1. <u>STRENGTH</u> Increase	<u>PART 11 (PERSONNEL)</u> <u>"B" AIRMEN</u>	
No. R92422 AC2.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on casting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 26-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 25-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
Nickolson, D.M. (Arm Std)		
No. R98458 AC2.		
Nickson, R.B.		
No. R94092 AC2.		
Nobleran, A.		
No. R95228 AC2.	No. R93631 AC2.	No. R94637 AC2.
Owens, G.O.	O'Dell, N.R.	Parker, C.E.
No. R97275 AC2.	No. R94095 AC2.	No. R100527 AC2.
Penfold, E.R.	Sniley, R.E.	Upton, J.C.
No. R93496 AC2.	No. R92706 AC2.	No. R97280 AC2.
Scott, R.L.S.	Stickley, E.C.	Varley, G.
No. R95545 AC2.	No. R94093 AC2.	No. R87478 AC2.
Wright, H.	Whyte, T.A.	Wedge, H.G.
No. R94089 AC2.	No. R68632 LAC.	No. R66481 AC2.
Waddell, J.A.M.	Boorman, J.W.	Benning, R.L.J.
No. R97187 AC2.	No. R75412 AC2.	No. R94062 AC2.
Blyth, G.A.	Neal, H.F.	Vannest, F.T.
No. R93298 AC2.	No. R76819 AC2.	No. R95567 AC2.
Cairns, R.H.	O'Donnell, H.C.	Whyte, K.H.
No. R90324 AC2.	No. R95515 AC2.	No. R73904 AC2.
Campbell, D.G.	O'Reilly, J.W.	Wiedmann, A.P.
No. R66478 AC2.	No. R87120 AC2.	
Carter, W.H.G.	Robertson, J.D.	(All Armourer Std)
No. R87117 AC2.	No. R81714 AC2.	
Cummings, F.E.	Ruiter, H.F.	
No. R83447 AC2.	No. R90330 AC2.	
Davies, C.J.	Scott, J.M.	
No. R97081 AC2.	No. R94059 AC2.	
Denholm, J.P.	Spac, R.	
No. R95616 AC2.	No. R81229 AC2.	
Fitzgerald, C.	Stelmarszczuk, M.	
No. R76259 AC2.	No. R93294 AC2.	
Francis, V.W.	Stonehouse, H.R.	
No. R66482 AC2.	No. R97030 AC2.	
Gillespie, G.G.	Tuck, J.A.	
No. R97211 AC2.		
Heal, K.E.		
No. R97035 AC2.		
Hobbin, J.		
No. R93366 AC2.		
Ketcheson, J.F.		
No. R97244 AC2.		
Lynch, H.J.H.		
No. R87157 AC2.		
Morrison, E.N.		
No. R95933 AC2.		
McNaughton, J.R.		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 1.
April 29th, 1941.

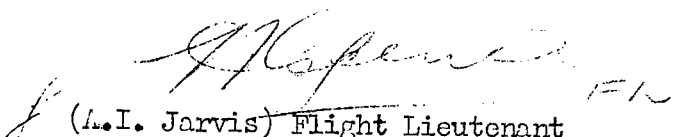
Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - R.N.N.
Increase

Commander
F. Vogt

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 28-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 27-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.


(L.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for The C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

R.C.A.F. Headquarters Office
Rec'd MAY 2 1941
O. K. [initials] C.I.B. [initials]
R. C. [initials] N. I. [initials]
S. L. [initials] P. A. [initials]

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

30-4-41 - Flight Lieutenant J.A.J. Chevrier
1-5-41 - Flying Officer J.B. Badgley
2-5-41 - Warrant Officer Allison, R.
3-5-41 - Flying Officer D.G. Effinger
4-5-41 - Flying Officer R.M. Robinson
5-5-41 - Flying Officer G.S.-G.R. Hiam

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

1-5-41 - Flying Officer J.S. Wallace
2-5-41 - Warrant Officer Kerr, R.
3-5-41 - Flying Officer J.M. Grisdale
4-5-41 - Flying Officer M.D. Moffat
5-5-41 - Flying Officer G.T. Johnson

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

1-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant R.J. Clement
2-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant A.B. Jobin
3-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant L.C. Rankin
4-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant K. Birchall
5-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant R.M. Galway

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-5-41 - Sergeant Knipfel, W.
2-5-41 - Sergeant Lucier, M.F.
3-5-41 - Sergeant Ovons, H.J.
4-5-41 - Sergeant Hutchison, M.
5-5-41 - Sergeant Walker, D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 2
Serial No. 2.
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-5-41 - Corporal Brodack, S.
2-5-41 - Corporal McDougall, W.A.
3-5-41 - Corporal Hardy, C.
4-5-41 - Corporal Robertson, J.
5-5-41 - Corporal Walker, A.C.

7. FRESH WATER SUPPLY

The fresh water supply for drinking on this Station is in the process of being chlorinated.

Until this process is completed and a satisfactory result of a test on it is obtained, it cannot be considered safe for drinking purposes.

Notification will be given as soon as it is considered to be safe.

8. STATION REGULATION

All cars must stop for identification at Main Gate both on leaving and entering.

All ranks below Sergeant must book in and out at Guard Room.

Special limit of 15 miles per hour within camp area will be rigidly enforced for all motor vehicles..

9. KEYS - AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

All personnel still in possession of keys to buildings vacated by Air Armament School at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario. are to turn them in to the School Adjutant forthwith.

10. OFFICIAL MAIL

All Official Mail for mailing off the Station must be in the Central Registry by 1600 hours daily for mailing the same day.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. STATION FILES

Files are not to be kept out of Station Central Registry not more than 48 hours. If action cannot be completed please B.F. the file concerned for a later date.

12. DUTY WATCH PARADE from 29-4-41 to 6-5-41.

No. R67242 AC1.	No. R73566 AC1.	No. R61691 AC1.
Grant, C.L.	Waddell, W.H.M.	Browne, D.J.
No. R59725 AC1.	No. R60518 AC1.	No. R60756 AC1.
Hunt, P.N.	Livingstone, J.L.	Dupuis, E.J.
No. R68443 AC1.	No. R51898 AC1.	No. R61511 AC1.
Snider, M.	Metcalf, E.	Hourigan, M.P.
No. R94058 AC2.	No. R100056 AC2.	No. R87478 AC2.
Nickson, R.B.	Arnett, J.H.	Wedge, H.G.
No. R94089 AC2.	No. R90550 AC2.	No. R94094 AC2.
Waddell, J.A.M.	Davidson, J.L.	McGregor, R.B.
No. R93496 AC2.	No. R66485 AC2.	No. R94090 AC2.
Scott, R.L.S.	Mann, W.E.	Groom, J.H.
No. R94093 AC2.	No. R89553 AC2.	No. R95354 AC2.
Whyte, T.A.	Budd, G.J.	Barrett, W.J.
No. R95228 AC2.	No. R83481 AC2.	No. R100527 AC2.
Owens, G.O.	Goshever, A.	Upton, J.C.
No. R62805 AC2.		
Lajoie, J.L.R.		

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

No. 8041A WO2. TOPPING, G.S.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 26-4-41.	
No. 7668 LAC. Garrett, H.S.	Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 25-4-41.	
No. R52720 LAC. MacDonald, A.	Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
No. 10205 LAC. Spero, D.E.		
(Fitter Armourers "A")		
No. R60931 A/Cpl. Kerr, S.R.	No. R73643 AC1. Johnston, G.C.	No. R67166 AC1. Smith, G.J.
No. R54269 AC1. Hall, C.J.	No. R74520 AC1. Lanyon, A.E.	No. R59935 AC1. Westerberg, E.M.
No. R61047 AC1. Hanna, R.F.L.	No. R59712 AC1. McLean, R.G.	No. R72130 AC1. Whittall, W.R.
No. R74190 AC1. Holland, G.A.	No. R75173 AC1. Mossip, H.M.	No. R59697 AC1. Wright, N.E.
(Armourers "C")	(Armourers "C")	(Armourers "C")
No. R70599 AC1. Bourassa, R.C.	No. R78507 AC1. Baker, C.	No. R51898 AC1. Metcalf, J.
No. R61691 AC1. Browne, D.J.	No. R69169 AC1. Jackson, T.A.	No. R75560 AC1. Scheifley, A.R.
No. R60756 AC1. Dupuis, E.J.	No. R66191 AC1. Langfield, H.G.	No. R68443 AC1. Snider, M.J.
No. R61511 AC1. Hourigan, M.P.	No. R60518 AC1. Livingstone, J.L.	No. R71265 AC1. Thurston, G.S.
No. R59725 AC1. Hunt, P.N.	No. R61172 AC1. MacDonald, I.C.	No. R73566 AC1. Waddell, W.H.M.
No. R70065 AC1. White, H.E.	(Armourers "C")	(Armourers "C")
(ALL Armourers "C")	No. R75942 AC2. Gibney, G.	No. R76398 AC2. Ryan, T.L.D.
No. R54931 AC1. Smith, J.G.H.A.	No. R83720 AC2. Greenan, M.G.	No. R75925 AC2. Smith, J.A.
(Armourers "C")	No. R79897 AC2. Hawkins, G.F.C.	No. R68265 AC2. Smith, J.M.
No. R81555 AC2. Blumer, J.	No. R81557 AC2. Kirner, G.A.F.	No. R60534 AC2. Stanford, A.F.D.
No. R83750 AC2. Colwell, K.R.	No. R80671 AC2. Mathews, H.	No. R85537 AC2. Taylor, A.E.
No. R73880 AC2. Dunfield, E.C.	No. R76256 AC2. Morehouse, O.W.	No. R81221 AC2. Tolpey, W.J.
No. R80006 AC2. Ewaniczak, R.M.	No. R78786 AC2. Murray, G.	No. R81274 AC2. Vosburgh, R.G.
(Armourers Std)	(Armourers Std)	No. R82175 AC2. Watson, J.W.
No. R86389 AC2. White, J.L.		(Armourers Std)
No. R83709 AC2. Wilson, R.		
(Armourers Std)		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

No. R93250 Cpl. MacAllister, C.H. Fire Fighter "C"	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 24-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11:30 hours 23-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations e.f. 24-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.	
No. R93307 Cpl. Hewitt, L.A. Sec. Guard "C"		
No. 10791 Cpl. Van Beek, P.J. Sec. Guard "C"		
No. 18058 A Cpl. Comers, L.E. Sec. Guard "C"	No. 1687 Cpl. Menard, G. Sec. Guard "C"	No. R73475 AC1. Hope, R.W. G.D. Std
No. R72463 Cpl. Humphries, E.W. Sec. Guard "C"	No. R66112 Cpl. Beaton, G.J. Ser. Pol. "C"	No. R95275 AC2. Clisby, G.C. G.D. Std
No. R83199 AC2. Alexander, G.A. E. No. R58774 AC2. Sanderow, E.I.	No. 7757 Cpl. Lanmin, D.E. MMMT "B"	No. R66495 AC2. Hartlieb, E.C. No. R78963 AC2. Sheridan, D.G.
No. R82823 AC2. Carrick, T.L. (G.D. Std)	No. R83377 AC2. Burley, R.E.G. (MMMT "C")	G.D. STD No. R75893 AC.2 Hipwell, T.A.
No. R85454 AC2. Harwood, G.T. (MMMT "C")	No. R54708 LAC. Hickok, J.A.M. (G.D. Std)	G.D. Std No. R54705 LAC. Lord, J.O.P.
No. R55522 LAC. Girard, L.M.J. G.D. Std	No. R75434 AC1. Zadko, N.	G.D. Std No. R86180 AC2. Lozenko, G.
No. R54707 LAC. Sunderland, R. G.D. STD	No. R75535 AC2. Smith, P.E.	G.D. Std No. R71811 AC1. Cornell, S.E.
No. R91109 AC2. Martindale, E. Sec Guard Std	No. R54706 LAC. Paquin, J.A. (G.D. Std)	A.F.M. "C" No. R66221 AC1. Ednie, J.R.
No. R55033 LAC. Horman, H.J. Tel. Oper. "C"	No. R7717 LAC. Constantineau, J.R.	G.D. Std No. R82089 AC2. Barnabe, J.A.R.
No. R83617 AC1. Riopel, M. G.D. Std	No. R53361 LAC. Sayers, F.J. G.D. Std	G.D. Std No. R56016 LAC. Castonquay, C.
No. R69281 AC2. Johns, A.C. G.D. Std	No. R65805 AC1. Phillips, W.N.	G.D. Std No. R81637 AC2. Methot, J.A.G.
No. R83817 AC2. Burleigh, G.W. G.D. Std	No. R54687 LAC. Dufour, A. G.D. Std	MMMT "C" No. R81579 AC2. Bruneau, F.C.D. MMMT "C"
	No. R56012 LAC. Benoit, J.F.A. G.D. Std	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

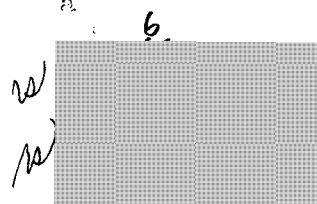
No. R85648 AC2.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain
Baird, F.R.	View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Nur. Ord Std	Trenton, Ont. eff. 24-4-41. Arriving by
No. R80955 AC2.	road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 23-4-41. Occupying
Atkinson, R.G.	Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 24-4-41.
Nur. Ord Std	Posted to Air Armament School.
No. R87973 AC2.	
Warren, R.W.	
No. R91787 AC2.	No. 10356 Sgt.
Williams, R.V.	Spellman, W.J.
No. R72807 AC2.	Cook "B"
Wood, B.	No. R91499 AC2.
(Cooks "C")	Angus, R.C.
No. R72808 AC2.	No. R82757 AC2.
Mullally, G.L.	Brown, G.L.
No. R82545 AC2.	No. R82575 AC2.
Noonan, D.J.	Conlon, J.O.
No. R86536 AC2.	No. R86874 AC2.
Reeder, C.S.	McNeil, J.C.
No. R85358 AC2.	No. R87838 AC2.
Roszell, J.L.	Sherwood, E.R.
(Cooks "D")	(Cooks "C")

2. RANK
Appointments

Cancelled by D.D.

No. R60800 LAC.	Appointed to the rank of Corporal
(A/Cpl.) Hoadley, G.R.	(Acting) (Paid) eff. 1-5-41. (Auth:
(Clk Acct "A")	A.F.R.O. No. 1001 d/13-12-40.
No. R69685 LAC.	
McCall, E.L.	
(Clk Acct "A")	
No. R60765 LAC.	
King, R.C.	
(Clk Acct "A")	

3. LEAVE
Absent without leave



Absent from 0745 hours 28-4-41.

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. No. 1 d/29-4-41 Page 7, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN
STRENGTH, Increase, concerning the undermentioned airmen is amended
as follows:

*DRO error +
only.*

No. R60805 Sgt.
Merrick, E.V.R.
(Clk Acct "B")
No. R71506 Cpl.
Probert, L.W.
(Clk Acct "A")

FOR: Sgt. Merrick Clk Acct. "B"
Cpl. Probert Clk Acct. "A"
READ: Sgt. Merrick Clk Acct. "A"
Cpl. Probert Clk Acct. "B"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 8
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - Civilians
Increase

Smith, Herbert E. (Barrack Officer)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 21-4-41. Salary \$2,500. P/A. Qtrs. & Rations not provided.
Hearns, Charles E. (Cook Gr. 1)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 23-4-41. Salary \$75.00 per month. Quarters and rations provided.
Kennedy, Frederick H. Matthews, Frank A.C. (Cooks Gr. 1)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 24-4-41. Salary \$75.00 per month. Quarters and rations provided.
Pogue, Baden H. (Cook Gr. 1)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 22-4-41. Salary \$75.00 per month. Quarters and rations provided.
Johnson, Kenneth A. (Cook Gr. 11)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 28-4-41. Salary \$60.00 per month. Quarters and rations provided.
Norton, Morley (Cook Gr. 11)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 24-4-41. Salary \$60.00 per month. Quarters and rations provided.
Caton, Harry S. Courneyea, Leonard J. Gilroy, Wilbert G. Hineman, Lawrence Hyderman, Bernard Jackson, Oliver Jones, John Lancaster, Joseph A. Miller, Walter Moore, Walter R. (Messmen)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 22-4-41. Salary \$40.00 per month. Quarters and rations provided.
Henry, Arthur W. Mitchell, Alexander F. (Messmen)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 24-4-41. Salary \$40.00 per month. Quarters and rations provided.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - Civilians
Increase

Francis, Donald (Messman)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 26-4-41. Salary \$40.00 per month. Quarters and rations provided.
Hector, J. Weeks, G.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 0800 hrs 27-4-41. Salary \$40.00 plus 85¢ a day in lieu of rations and quarters. (Transferred from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.)
Pinzer, S.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario. eff 0800 hrs 29-4-41. Salary \$75.00 per month. No. Gov't quarters and rations provided. (Transferred from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.)
Shea, W.S. Beatty, J.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. eff 0800 hrs 26-4-41. Salary \$75.00 per month less 85¢ a day for quarters and rations. (Transferred from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.)

2. STRENGTH - ROYAL AIR FORCE
Increase

Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd (33006) Flight Lieutenant W.J. Ralphs (35193) Flight Lieutenant T.J. Cresswell (35184) Flight Lieutenant R.M. Galway (77058)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario. eff. 28-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 27-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.
Squadron Leader J. McLaughlin (36068)	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario. eff 29-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 28-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 10
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

2. STRENGTH
Increase

rs	No. 562276 WOL.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
rs	Ray, R.K.	View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
rs	(Ftr/ARM 1)	Trenton, Ont. eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by road
rs	No. 520874 Sgt.	(G.T.) 11.30 hrs 28-4-41. Occupying Gov't
rs	Walker, D.	quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41.
rs	(FTR/Arm 1)	Posted to Air Armament School.
rs	No. 550140 Sgt.	
rs	King, W.S.	
rs	(Ftr/Arm 1)	
rs	No. 565630 Sgt.	
rs	Menzies, W.S.	
rs	(Ftr/ARM 1)	
rs	No. 525829 Sgt.	
rs	Anderson, G.N.	
rs	(Ftr/Arm 1)	
	No. 505874 WOL.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
rs	Payne, A.H.C.	View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
rs	(ARM 11)	Trenton, Ont. eff. 26-4-41. Arriving by road
rs	No. 562713 WOL.	(G.T.) 11.30 hrs 25-4-41. Occupying Gov't
rs	Hayes, E.C.	quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-4-41.
rs	(Ftr/ARM 1)	Posted to Air Armament School.
rs	No. 513322 F/S.	
rs	Monk, W.	
rs	(Arm 11)	
rs	No. 563948 Sgt.	
rs	Browne, K.	
rs	(Ftr/Arm 1)	
rs	No. 518181 Sgt.	
rs	Lydiatt, G.	
rs	(Ftr/Arm 1)	
rs	No. 613575 Sgt.	No. 313656 WOL.
rs	Hutchison, M.N.	Burton, G.
rs	(ARM 11)	(Arm 11)
rs	No. 335294 WOL.	
rs	Allison, R.	
rs	(FTR/Arm 1)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 2
April 30th, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

2. STRENGTH
Increase

W No. 524923 Sgt.
Smith, A.C.
(Arm 11)
W No. 534724 Sgt.
Levick, H.
W No. 550197 Cpl.
McDougall, W.A.
(Ftr/Arms 1)
W No. 545078 Cpl.
Hardy, C.R.
W No. 623084 LAC.
Williams, J.C.
(Elects 2)

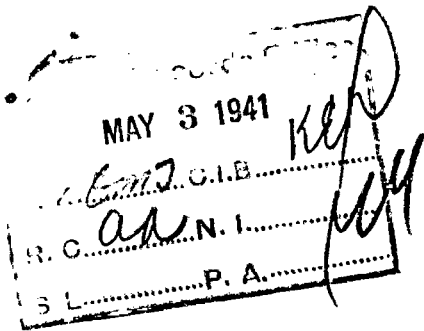
Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 28-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.

W No. 365234 WO1.
Enright, T.
(Ftr/Arm 1)
W No. 366105 WO1.
Hill, R.D.
(Ftr/Arm 1)
W No. 510713 F/Sgt.
Crowther, J.H.
(Ftr/ARM 1)
W No. 562771 F/Sgt.
Leslie, W.A.
(Ftr/ARM 1)
W No. 564287 F/Sgt.
Rourke, T.
(Ftr/Arm 1)
W No. 571035 Sgt.
Ovens, H.J.
(Ftr/Arm 1)
W No. 364352 Sgt.
Wareham, B.G.
(Ftr/Arm 1)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 27-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 26-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.

W No. 564902 Sgt.
Yarrow, C.L.
(Ftr/ARM 1)
W No. 519444 Cpl.
Wilson, S.
(FTR/Arm 1)

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 3,
May 1st, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday
 - 0630 hours - Reveille
 - 0700 hours - Breakfast
 - 0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
 - 0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
 - 1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
 - 1200 hours - Dinner
 - 1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
 - 1700 hours - Cease Work
 - 1715 hours - Supper
 - 1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
 - 2300 hours - Lights out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 1-5-41 - Flying Officer J.B. Badgley
 - 2-5-41 - Warrant Officer Allison, R.
3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 1-5-41 - Flying Officer J.S. Wallace
 - 2-5-41 - Warrant Officer Kerr, R.
4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
 - 1-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant R.J. Clement
 - 2-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant A.B. Jobin
5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICER
 - 1-5-41 = Flying Officer Sharpe
 - 2-5-41 - Flying Officer Haiville
6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 1-5-41 - Sergeant Knipfel, W.
 - 2-5-41 - Sergeant Lucier, M.F.
7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 1-5-41 - Corporal Brodack, S.
 - 2-5-41 - Corporal McDougall, W.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 3,
May 1st, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. OFFICIAL MAIL

Attention all Units. In future when forwarding mail to the Central Registry for mailing purposes off the Station, please do not "SEAL" the envelopes

9. OFFICERS PERSONAL PROPERTY - INSURANCE

All Officers are notified that Insurance coverage for their personal property is their individual responsibility and that they have no claim against the Service in the event of loss or damage.

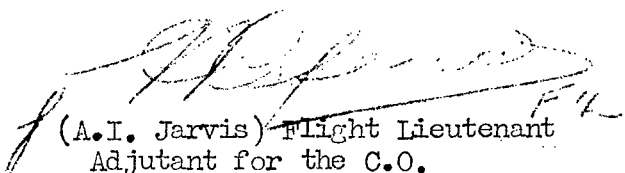
10. ATTENTION UNIT ORDERLY ROOM'S

When action has been completed on files and they are being returned to CENTRAL REGISTRY please insure they are P.A.'d or B.F.'d.

11. DISCLOSURE OF SECRET INFORMATION -- MOVEMENTS OF SHIPPING ETC.

1. It is imperative that all possible precautionary measures be taken, by personnel in possession of information, regarding the sailing dates of ships carrying R.C.A.F. personnel and equipment, to ensure that no information of this nature is divulged to unauthorized persons.
2. Instances have recently occurred where personnel warned for posting overseas have communicated with their families and friends and advised them of such postings. They have also disclosed such vital information as date of sailing and numbers proceeding.
3. The importance of secrecy in these matters cannot be stressed too strongly and any future incidents of this nature which may be discovered will result in severe disciplinary action being taken against the personnel involved.

A.F.R.O. 140 d/14-2-41 and A.F.R.O. 733
d/11-10-40.


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 3,
May 1st, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flying Officer
E.S. Hoare (C3437) Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ontario eff. 30-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 1130 hrs 29-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-4-41. Posted to Station Head Quarters.

2. MOVEMENTS

Flying Officer
A.H. Hinton (C2808) Reported from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario by PMC at 1930 hrs. 28-4-41. Organizing Security Guard.

3. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Flight Lieutenant
T.J. Crosswell (35184) Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations, eff. 27-4-41 entitled to draw subsistence allowance eff. 28-4-41.
(Auth: P.C. 115/3896 d/14-8-40 and No. 1 T.C. letter 411-C-35 d/30-8-40.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

No. R80743 AC1
Warlow, F.T.
No. R80882 AC1
Yarnold, O.P.
(Med. N.O. Std.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, on posting from No. 1 Bombing & Gunnery School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by rail 13.05 hrs 28-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School

No. R84332 AC2.
Johnson, W.A.
No. R81575 AC2.
Robinson, L.
(Med. (N.O.) S)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from Technical Training School, St. Thomas. eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by rail 13.05 hrs 28-4-41 Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 3
May 1st., 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

No. R95146 AC2.
Hayes, J.
Clk Steno (Med) S

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 Air Navigation School, Rivers, Man. eff. 27-4-41. Arriving by rail 13.05 hrs 29-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School

No. R81561 AC1.
Mudd, G.A.B.
Std G.D.

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 1-5-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 30-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted to Air Armament School

No. R68718 AC2.
Brookie, D.
Ins. Mkr "C"

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. STATION, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 1-5-41. Arriving by rail 13.05 hrs 30-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted to Air Armament School.

No. 9827 Sgt.
McCurrie, L.B.
Std G.D.

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 1-5-41 reporting 11.30 hrs. 30-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) . Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted to Air Armament School.

No. R53190 LAC.
Bickerstaffe, N.
(Cook "C")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot, Debert, N.S. eff. 26-4-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hours 25-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School.

2. Decrease

No. 10218 Cpl.
Taverner, M.A.
Std G.D.

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-4-41. Departing by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs 30-4-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 3
Page 5,
May 1st., 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

RANK
Reclassification

no No. R66919 AC1.
Brooks, S.A.
(A.A.S.)

Reclassified LAC. eff. 25-4-41.

Appointments

no No. R60800 LAC.
(A/Cpl.) Hoadley, G.R.
(Clk Acct "A")
no No. R69685 LAC.
McCall, E.L.
(Clk Acct "A")
no No. R60765 LAC.
King, R.C.
(Clk Acct "A")
no

Appointed to the rank of Corporal (Acting)
(Paid) eff. 1-5-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No.
1001 d/13-12-40)

R60800 belongs to Hoadley G.R.

Cancellation

no D.R.O. no. 2 page 6, dated April 30th, 1941. PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para 2, RANK, Appointments is hereby cancelled.

no *R60800 Hoadley G.R.*
R69685 McCall E.L.
R60765 King R.C. } appointment to rank of Cpl Pd 41
1-5-41 is cancelled.

Forfeitures

no [Redacted]

Forfeits pay 0045 hrs 23-4-41 to 1130 hrs
29-4-41 (7 days) (A.W.L.) Auth: Art 149 (1)
(a) F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on A.S.
Awarded 28 days detention 30-4-41 to
27-5-41

forfeiture is hereby amended

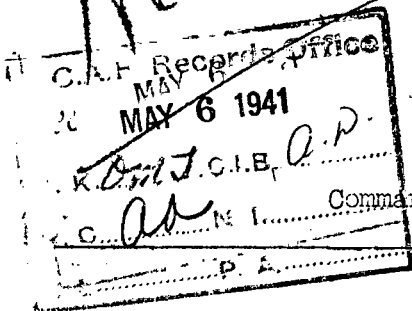
s.19(1)

[Signature]
(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

Records

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 4
May 2, 1941.



Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
2-5-41 - Warrant Officer Allison, R.
3-5-41 - Flying Officer D.G. Effinger
3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS
2-5-41 - Warrant Officer Kerr, R.
3-5-41 - Flying Officer J.M. Grisdale
4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
2-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant A.B. Jobin
3-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant L.C. Rankin
5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICER
2-5-41 - Flying Officer Haiville
3-5-41 - Flying Officer Lemley
6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-5-41 - Sergeant Lucier, M.F.
3-5-41 - Sergeant Ovens, H.J.
7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-5-41 - Corporal McDougall, W.A.
3-5-41 - Corporal Hardy, C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS


Page 2
Serial No. 4
May 2, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. CORRESPONDENCE

It is requested, please, that all Units who forward correspondence off the Station will prepare envelopes for same.


f(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 4
May 2, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flight Lieutenant
W.S. Sutherland (C1820)
(H.Q.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on posting from No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp Borden eff. 1-5-41. Arriving by road (P.M.C.) 1315 hours 1-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer,
A.H. Hinton (C2808)

Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario. Arriving by road (P.M.C.) at 1930 hours 28-4-41. (Organizing Security Guard.)

3. CANCELLATIONS

Flying Officer,
A.H. Hinton (C2808)

D.R.O. No. 3, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS Page 3, Para 2, dated 1-5-41 MOVEMENTS, for the marginally noted Officer is hereby cancelled.

4. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R. & I for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

Flying Officer	
H.W. Bender (C2862)	30-4-41 (1 day)
Flying Officer	
G.S.G.R. Hiam (C4007)	30-4-41 (1 day)
Flying Officer	
G.T. Johnson (C4812)	22, 23, 30-4-41 (3 days)
Flying Officer,	
G.S. Middleton (C2098)	26, 28, 29-4-41 (3 days)
Flying Officer	
R.M. Robinson (C4006)	30-4-41 (1 day)
(All A.A.S.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 4
May 2, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

R82709 AC2	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
✓ Adams, J.A.	on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont.
R87969 AC2	eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours 28-4-41.
✓ Baldock, R.M.	Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41.
R91267 AC2	Posted to Station Headquarters (Security Guard)
✓ Baxter, C.J.	
R83272 AC2	R86762 AC2
✓ Billings, G.D.	✓ Marshall, J.S.
R87194 AC2	R90083 AC2
✓ Brooks, S.G.	✓ McDonald, J.T.
R92018 AC2	R82408 AC2
✓ Bushell, K.	✓ McGinn, W.L.
R91290 AC2	R87933 AC2
✓ Bye, J.H.	✓ Morley, L.A.
R82996 AC2	R87934 AC2
✓ Clar, M.D.	✓ O'Kelly, M.B.
R93395 AC2	R69368 AC2
✓ Davis, R.A.	✓ Olsen, J.T.
R93111 AC2	R91298 AC2
✓ Dickie, A.G.	✓ Roberts, E.S.
R87920 AC2	R79070 AC2
✓ Egri, W.E.	✓ Rugienius, A.V.
R93123 AC2	R90100 AC2
✓ Ferriday, G.H.	✓ Shaw, G.K.
R84415 AC2	R91438 AC2
✓ Frank, R.	✓ Smith, F.W.
R76431 AC2	R91315 AC2
✓ Gardiner, W.A.	✓ Byrne, R.A.
R84377 AC2	R74996 AC2
✓ Garshowitz, A.	✓ Steele, M.B.
R87931 AC2	R87177 AC2
✓ Gomm, C.W.	✓ Stewart, J.S.
R78922 AC2	R86741 AC2
✓ Goring, F.C.	✓ Swan, C.J.W.
R82404 AC2	R84119 AC2
✓ Hunt, N.B.	✓ Tapley, R.W.
R86756 AC2	R86739 AC2
✓ Hurtubise, P.E.	✓ Ward, R.H.
R69355 AC2	R77969 AC2
✓ Jackson H.E.	✓ Williams, T.A.
R87895 AC2	R86759 AC2
✓ James, C.H.	✓ Worsfold, A.H.
R84238 AC2	R82447 AC2
✓ Kaplansky, B.M.	✓ White, R.J.
R82399 AC2	R88099 AC2
✓ Laughlin, J.O.	✓ Bent, E.F.
R93066 AC2	
✓ Lewis-Watts, A.C.	
R85309 AC2	
✓ Logan, J.W.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 4
May 2, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

no No. R83079 AC2
White, D.A.
no No. R83966 AC2
Hogan, H.I.
no No. R85587 AC2
Carter, T.B.

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ontario on posting from Conversion Training Squadron, Picton, Ont. eff. 28-4-41. Arriving by road (GT) 1100hrs 27-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations 28-4-41. Posted to A.A.S.

no No. R54479 AC1
Larabie, E.
(V.E.M. "C")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ont on posting from No. 1 Wireless School Montreal, Que. eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 28-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to A.A.S.

no No. R56010 LAC
Paquette, J.U.R.
(G.D. "Std")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours 29-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted to A.A.S.

STRENGTH
Decrease

no R72213 A/Cpl.
Lightley, F.M.
no R66691 A/Cpl.
Shapiro, H.F.
no R66216 A/Cpl.
White, R.J.
no R60884 A/Cpl.
Jenkins, C.A.
(Arm. "B")

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 1 Bombing & Gunnery School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 2-5-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.

no R59705 A/Cpl.
Patterson, L.B.
no R54973 A/Cpl.
Shortreed, M.H.
no R72181 A/Cpl.
Buchan, D.
no R64938 A/Cpl.
Anderson, J.M.

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 4 Bombing & Gunnery School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 2-5-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.

*amended by M.V. 112 to
read R 54703*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTIN ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 4
May 2, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

STRENGTH
Decrease

ms R68418 A/Cpl.
Brown, S.S.
(Arm. "B")

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 2 Initial Training School, Regina, Sask. eff. 2-5-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.)

ms R65296 A/Cpl.
MacDuff, L.C.
(Arm. "B")

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 1 "M" Depot Debart, N.S. eff. 2-5-41. Departing by rail 1315 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.)

ms R61086 A/Cpl.
Bearisto, C.A.
(Arm. "B")

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 16 E.F.T.S. Edmonton, Alberta eff. 2-5-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.)

ms R58501 A/Cpl.
MacDonald, S.G.
(Arm. "B")

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 18 E.F.T.S. Boundary Bay, B.C. eff. 2-5-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.)

ms R59901 A/Cpl. *amended by*
Lower, D.G. *DRD. 29 (A.O.)*
(Arm. "B") *trans 16-5-41*

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 19 E.F.T.S. Virden, Man. eff. 2-5-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.)

ms R9873 T/Cpl.
Renouf, P.
(Arm. "B")

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 1 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. eff. 2-5-41. Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.)

ms R71106 A/Cpl.
Turner, J.
(Arm. "B")

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 3 I.T.S. Victoriaville, Que. eff. 2-5-41. Departing by rail 1315 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.)

ms R72173 A/Cpl.
Nosworthy, A.E.
(Arm. "B")

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 18 E.F.T.S. Boundary Bay, B.C. eff. 2-5-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P884 d/30-4-41.)

2. ATTACHMENTS

ms No. 9583 F/Sgt.
Warner, F.G.
(Clk. Adm. "A")

Attached to Station Headquarters eff. 1-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 4
May 2, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A P.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the period 28-4-41 (1 Day).

No. 453 W.O.2.
Kerr, R.
No. R51504 Cpl.
Brodack, S.
No. 10212A Cpl.
Coat, J.C.
No. R51915 Cpl.
Robertson, J.H.
No. R54787 LAC
Blondin, A.H.
No. R55135 LAC
Norman, D.H.
No. R51896 LAC
Hughes, W.H.
No. 12132A LAC
Murrkett, H.
No. R50130 LAC
Watson, H.S.
No. R69032 AC1
Clement, J.L.
No. R71899 AC1
Dale, C.H.
No. R36663 AC1
Gill, C.C.
No. R88011 AC1
Paterson, D.H.

(All A.A.S.)

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A P.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

No. R52351 Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.	26, 30-4-41 (2 Days)
No. R53028 LAC Bannister, A.	26-4-41 (1 Day)
No. R59700 LAC Billingham, A.G.	26, 28-4-41 (2 Days)
No. 8148A LAC Girouard, S.A.	26, 28-4-41 (2 Days)
No. R52657 LAC Irwin, W.A.	26-4-41 (1 Day)
No. R56052 LAC Lemieux, J.J.H.	26, 28-4-41 (2 Days)
No. R52337 LAC Peterson, G.H.	26, 28-4-41 (2 Days)
No. R70035 AC1 White, H.H.	26, 29-4-41 (2 Days)
No. R62355 AC2 MacDonald, D.G.	26, 28-4-41 (2 Days)

(All A.A.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
RAIL ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 4
May 2, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander G. I. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AREA

3. RAIL
Flying Pay

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the period 20-4-41 (1 Day).

No. R72307 AC1
Baker, C.
No. R70599 AC1
Bourassa, R.C.
No. R31691 AC1
Browne, D.J.
No. R60753 AC1
Dupuis, L.J.
No. R31511 AC1
Hourigan, H.P.
No. R59725 AC1
Hunt, P.H.
No. R69139 AC1
Jackson, T.A.
No. R63101 AC1
Langfield, F.G.
No. R30518 AC1
Livingstone, J.L.
No. R31390 AC1
Metcalf, J. .
No. R71940 AC1
O'Halloran, J.H.
No. R75560 AC1
Scheifley, A.R.
No. R31734 AC1
Sells, H.H.
No. R60443 AC1
Snider, H.J.
No. R71235 AC1
Thurston, G.S.
No. R59470 AC1
Tram, F.E.
No. R78566 AC1
Waddell, W.H.H.

(All A.A.S.)

Crew Pay

12132A LAC
Murkett, H.
8148A LAC
Girouard, S.A.
R53022 LAC
Frogley, A.L.

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service Eff. 1-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 4
May 2, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY
Remustering

RS
R72482 AC2
Huston, H.D.
(Arm. "Std")

Remustered to Standard General Duties eff. 28-4-41.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 441 (S.O.P. 4) 0/25-2-41.)

4. LEAVE

RS
R66281 AC1
Martin G.T.V.H.
2543 LAC
RS
Hutchinson, J.F.
(A/S)

Granted leave for the period from 12-5-41 to 18-5-41.
(Inclusive - 7 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

1. PAY
Flying Pay

K 17
The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

q
✓ 545078 Cpl.
Hardy, C.R. 28-4-41 (1 day)
623084 LAC
✓ Williams, J.C. 30-4-41 (1 day)
(A.A.S.)

Crew Pay

The undermentioned is entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R.
& I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service, eff. 1-5-41.

cx
q
550197 Cpl
McDougall, W.A.P.
(AAS)

Refused
1 (A.I. Jarvis, Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

Agony
R2



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 5
May 3, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday

0730 hours - Breakfast
0830 hours - Duty Watch Parade
1200 hours - Dinner
1715 hours - Supper
2300 hours - Lights Out.

Monday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

3-5-41 - Flying Officer D.G. Effinger
4-5-41 - Flying Officer R.M. Robinson
5-5-41 - Flying Officer G S.G.R. Hiam

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

3-5-41 - Flying Officer J.M. Grisdale
4-5-41 - Flying Officer M.D. Moffat
5-5-41 - Flying Officer G.T. Johnson

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

3-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant L.C. Rankin
4-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant K. Birchall
5-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant R.M. Galway

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICER

3-5-41 - Flying Officer Lemley
4-5-41 - Flying Officer Swah
5-5-41 - Flying Officer Effinger

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

3-5-41 - Sergeant Ovens, H.J.
4-5-41 - Sergeant Hutchison, M.
5-5-41 - Sergeant Walker, D.

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

3-5-41 - Corporal Brodack, S.
4-5-41 - Corporal McDougall, W.A.
5-5-41 - Corporal Walker, A.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 5
May 3, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"I" GENERAL

8. DISCIPLINE

All gambling, in garrisons, camps or contonments is forbidden. This includes book-making, or acting as agents for a book-maker.

9. VENEREAL DISEASE

An Airman who is suffering from Venereal Disease is to report, without delay, to the Medical Officer. Concealment of Venereal Disease is an offence under the Air Force Act.

10. TELEGRAMS

In future when sending telegrams off the Station, it is requested please, that Units forward six copies of the message to Central Registry.

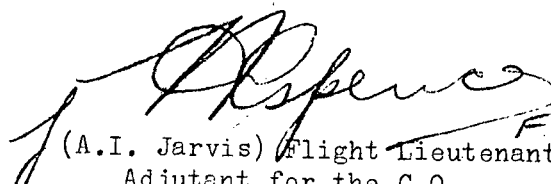
11. FRESH WATER SUPPLY

The fresh water supply for drinking on this Station is in the process of being chlorinated and is still considered unsafe for drinking purposes.

Notifications will be given as soon as it is considered to be safe.

12. INSPECTION

All Personnel are notified that an inspection of the Station will be made by Group Captain F.G. Wait on the morning of Tuesday 6-5-41. Group Captain Wait will arrive to take command of the Station on the afternoon of Monday 5-5-41.


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 5
May 3, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C R Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flying Officer,
D. Ward (C4607)
(Engineer Officer)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, on posting from No. 4 Repair Depot, Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 1-5-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hours 2-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-5-41. Posted A.A.S.

2. RECORDS
Assignments

Flying Officer
M.S. Sutherland (C2347)
Flying Officer
J.L. Mackle (C3074)
Flight Lieutenant
I.K. MacLachlan (C4497)

Assigned from Air Armament School, Mountain View to Station Headquarters Mountain View. eff. 30-4-41 (Auth. Chief of the Air Staff's letter 866-1-47 D.P.R. 1 (b) d/21-4-41.

3. AMENDMENTS

Flight Lieutenant
A.I. Jarvis (C1991)
(H.Q.)

D.R.O. No. 1 PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS d/29-4-41, Para 1 STRENGTH Increase for the marginally noted Officer is amended to read as follows:

FOR: Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ont. eff. 16-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 13.55 hrs 15-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 15-4-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.

READ: Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto eff. 16-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 1130 hours 15-4-41 from Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton Ont. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 15-4-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.

Flight Lieutenant
W. Sutherland (C1820)
(H.Q.)

D.R.O. No. 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS d/2-5-41, Para 1 STRENGTH Increase for the marginally noted Officer is amended to read as follows:

FOR: W.S. Sutherland

READ: W. Sutherland.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 5
May 3, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

R62588 Sgt. Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
Larin, M.R. View on posting from Conversion Training
(Clerk Acct. "A") Squadron, Picton eff. 16-4-41. Arriving by road
R85719 AC2 (PMC) 1100 hours 15-4-41. Occupying Gov't
Sparklin, A.M. quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-4-41.
(Clerk ACCT. "Std") Posted to Station Headquarters.
R73823 AC1
Walsh, G.O.
(G.D. "Std")
R85813 AC1 - 85815 - DRO error
Bath, W.J. only.
(G.D. "Std")

2. PAY
Remustering

R95616 AC2 Remustered to Standard General Duties eff.
Fitzgerald, C. 2-5-41. (Auth. No. 1 T.C. letter 44-1(S.O.P.4)
(AAS) d/25-2-41.)

3. HOSPITAL
Admissions

R56010 LAC Admitted to Station Hospital, R.C.A.F. Station,
Paquette, J.U.R. Trenton, Ontario.

(G.D. "Std")

Amended by DRO 8. To read:

Admitted to Stn Hosp. R.C.A.F. Stn, Trenton, Ont. 29-4-41.

4. RECORDS
Assignments

amendment is amended by DRO 41 to read:
Admitted to Stn. Hosp. Trenton, Ont. 30-4-41.

9533 F/Sgt.
Eagon, H.J.
(Equip Asst. "A")

Assigned from Air Armament School, Mountain
View to Station Headquarters eff. 2-5-41.

R53272 Sgt.
Prince, J.R.
(Equip Asst "A")

R83800 AC1
Tanney, M.N.
(Equip Asst "C")

R81659 AC1
Stocker, J.G.
(Equip Asst "C")

Births

No. R67614 AC1
Williams, H.R. (AAS)

Born a son, [REDACTED]
on [REDACTED] at Belleville Hospital, Belleville
Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No: 5
May 3, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

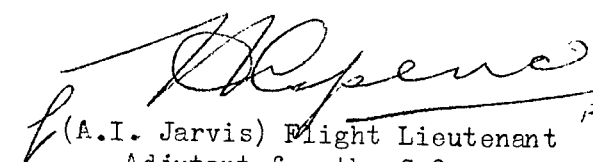
PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

1. PAY
Crew Pay

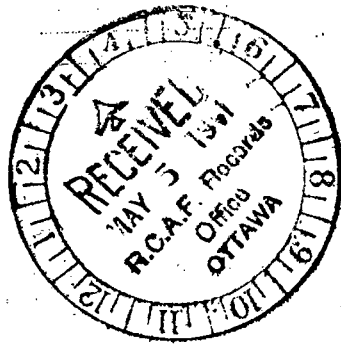
The undermentioned is entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff: 1-5-41.

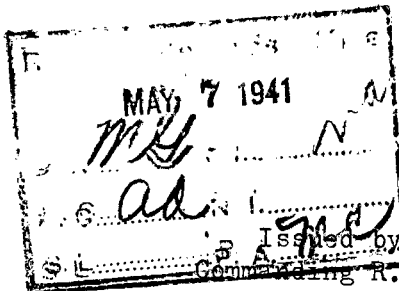
No. 534724 Sgt.
Levick, H.
(A.A.S.)


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

NOTICE
Radio Broadcast

The Canadian Broadcasting Company has arranged a national broadcast of messages of the Airmen of No. 402 (F) Squadron to the relatives and friends in Canada at 1415 hours E.D.S.T. 3-5-41.





ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 6
May 5, 1941

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
5-5-41 - Flying Officer G.S.G.R. Hiam
6-5-41 - W.O. Hill
3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS
5-5-41 - Flying Officer G.T. Johnson
6-5-41 - W.O. McLaughlin
4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
5-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant R.M. Galway
6-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant T.J. Cresswell
5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
5-5-41 - Flying Officer Effinger
6-5-41 - Flying Officer Badgley.
6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
5-5-41 - Sergeant Walker, D.
6-5-41 - Sergeant Smith, A.C.
7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
5-5-41 - Corporal Walker, A.C.
6-5-41 - Corporal Stevens

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 6
May 5, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY WATCH & FIRE PICQUET
Week Commencing 6-5-41
Ending 12-5-41.

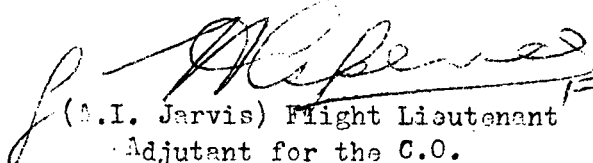
R61172 AC1	R100123 AC2
McDonald, I.C.	Baumann, F.
R71265 AC1	R100575 AC2
Thurston, G.S.	Bell, H.J.
R75560 AC1	R98006 AC2
Scheifley, A.R.	Fell, T.
R70599 AC1	R73379 AC2
Bourassa, R.G.	McLean, B.H.
R73566 AC1	R88247 AC2
Jackson, J.A.	Munsie, L.S.
R78507 AC1	R72872 AC2
Baker, C.	Norrie, E.C.
R70065 AC1	R84944 AC2
White, H.E.	Peacock, H.A.
R66191 AC1	R94099 AC2
Langfield, H.G.	Ridehalgh, D.
R66862 AC1	R89488 AC2
Churchward, E.R.	Roach, G.
R75710 AC1	R90475 AC2
Crozier, N.O.	Sutherland, G.C.
R81561 AC2	R100579 AC2
Mudd, G.A.B.	Swackhamer, A.B.
R97812 AC2	R90456 AC2
Barber, H.S.G.	Waddell, P.C.
	R56388 AC2
	Wilkins, L.C.

9. INSPECTION

All Personnel are notified that the arrival of Group Captain Wait has been postponed. An inspection of the Station will nevertheless take place on the morning of Tuesday 6-5-41.

10. ATTENTION AREA

All Personnel are notified that all of the portion of the Camp lying to the North East of Second Street and Third Street, including those Streets is hereby created an "Attention Area". Within this area, Personnel are to walk in a drill manner not more than three abreast, are to be properly dressed and are not to smoke excepting in the areas allotted to Units for use during smoke periods. Particular attention is to be paid to department and paying of compliments.


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 6
May 5, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

N R81846 AC2
Power, J.B.
rs R88937 AC2
Lowther, A.

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View on posting from Technical Training School, St. Thomas eff. 25-4-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours 24-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 25-4-41. (Auth. Technical Training School's Disposition list 12-2-12 (E.A.) V 10 d/10-4-41. Posted A.A.S.

N R50743 Cpl
Holt, V.M.C.
N R54777 LAC
Rogers, A.W.
(Equip Asst. "A")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View on posting from No. 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands, Ottawa, eff. 6-5-41. On ceasing to be on Temporary Duty at Air Armament School, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters eff. 6-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S.'s letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-4-41.)

N R82055 AC2
Lapensee, J.Z.G.E.
(G.D. "Std")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View on posting from Technical Training School, St. Thomas eff. 22-4-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hours 21-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 22-4-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S.'s letter 866-1-40 (R.3) dated 30-4-41.) Posted A.A.S.

2. HOSPITAL
Admissions

sub. 95146 AC2
ho Hayes, J.T.
(Clerk Steno. Med. "S")

Admitted to Station Hospital, Mountain View 30-4-41.

N 95146 AC2
Hayes, J.T.
(Clerk Steno Med. "S")

Admitted to R.C.A.F. Station Hospital, Trenton, 2-5-41.

N R82055 AC2
Lapensee, J.Z.G.E.
(G.D. "Std")

Admitted to Strathcona Military Hospital, Ottawa, eff. 22-4-41.

as-admitted Isolation Hosp. 22-4-41 - 2.2.5.110

Discharges

N 95146 AC2
Hayes, J.T.
(Clerk Steno Med "S")

Discharged from Station Hospital, Mountain View 2-5-41.

3. RECORDS
Assignments

N R81846 AC2
Power, J.B.
N R88937 AC2
Lowther, A.
(Equip Asst. "C")

Assigned to Headquarters eff. 2-5-41. (Auth D.A.P.S.'s letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/28-4-41.)

N 9583 F/Sgt.
Warner, F.G.
(Clerk Adm "A")

Assigned to Station Headquarters eff. 5-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 d/1-5-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 6
May 5, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RECORDS
Assignments

The undermentioned Airmen have been assigned to Station Headquarters,
Mountain View from Air Armament School, Mountain View, effective 5-5-41.
(Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-5-41.

ms R62588 Sgt.
Larin, M.
(Clk. Acct. "A")
ms R60805 A/Sgt.
Merrick, E.V.R.
(Clk. Acct. "B")
ms R71506 CPL.
Probert, L.W.
(Clk. Acct. "A")
ms R56039 Cpl.
Dussault, J.C.E.
(Clk. Acct. "A")
ms R60765 LAC
King, R.C.
(Clk. Acct. "A")
ms R69685 LAC
McCall, E.L.
(Clk. Acct. "A")
ms R60800 LAC
Hoadley, G.R.
(Clk. ACCT "A")
ms R86040 AC2
Ashman, W.S.A.
(Clk. Acct. "S")
ms R85719 AC2
Spracklin, A.M.
Clk. Acct. "S")

ms R57957 A/Sgt.
MacDonald, D.
(Sec. Guard "C")
ms 10791 Cpl.
Van Beek, T.J.
(Sec. Guard "C")
ms R53307 Cpl.
Hewitt, L.A.A.
(Sec. Guard, "C")
ms 18058A Cpl.
Comer, L.E.
(Sec. Guard "C")
ms R72463 Cpl.
Humphreys, E.W.
(Sec. Guard "C")
ms 7687 Cpl.
Menard, J.A.G.
(Sec. Guard "C")
ms R91109 AC2
Martindale, E.
(Sec. Guard "C")
ms R80513 AC2
Winton, R.F.
(Sec. Guard "C")

ms R56559 Cpl
Bishop, L.M.
(Ser. Pol. "C")
ms R51790 Cpl
Haines, R.J.
(Ser. Pol. "C")
ms R66112 A/Cpl
Beaton, G.J.
(Ser. Pol. "C")
ms R53608 A/Cpl
Fever, H.E. *amended by 17 to read*
(Ser. Pol. "C")
ms R64936 A/Cpl
Betts, C.M.
(Ser. Pol. "C")
ms R81239 A/Cpl
Warrington, F. *cancelled by*
(Ser. Pol. "C") *DRD. 8.*

*R 53608 LAC.
Fever. H.C.
(Ser. Police 'C') (Hdg)*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 6
May 5, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RECORDS
Assignments

✓ 9840 Sgt. Assigned to Station Headquarters eff. 5-5-41. (Auth.
Lockwood, L.T. D.A.P.S 's letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/1-5-41.
✓ 10274 Cpl.
✓ Clifford, A.C.
✓ 4035 Cpl.
✓ Tellier, J.A.L.
✓ 7757 Cpl
✓ Lannin, D.E.
✓ 11517 Cpl
✓ Smeltzer, N.I.
✓ 10634 LAC
✓ Jones, E.A.
✓ R81904 AC2
✓ Reilly, T.M.
✓ R87329 AC2
✓ MacKenzie, A.W.
✓ R85452 AC2
✓ Johnson, M.
✓ R85438 AC2
✓ Ford, R.L.
✓ R74388 AC1
✓ Galipeau, J.M.
✓ R66779 AC1
✓ Laliberte, H.N.
(MMMT)

4. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 148A
FR&L for the R.C.A.F. On Active Service for the effective dates shown. (Auth.
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario's D.R.O. No. 99 dated 28-4-41, Page 18,
Para. 4 PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN.

R58762 LAC 18-4-41 (1 day)
Adamchuck, M.H.
359 F/Sgt. 23,24-4-41 (2 days)
Barlow, J.D.
R66919 AC1 16-4-41 (1 day)
Brooks, S.A.
R82825 AC2 14-4-41 (1 day)
Cowick, T.L.
R70660 AC1 19-4-41 (1 day)
Fitzpatrick, M.L.
R58761 LAC 15, 23-4-41 (2 days)
Lattimore, M.M.
2543 LAC 18, 24-4-41 (2 days)
Hutchinson, J.F.

s.19(1)

Forfeitures

Forfeits pay for the offence of being drunk while
on Active Service and having liquor on the Station
Contrary to Station Standing Orders. Forfeits \$16.00
(Auth. Art. 161 - 2 (c) F.R. & I.)

no late
amended to read
Forfeits \$16.00
who error only
cancelled
by R.D. 51

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 6
May 5, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

4. PAY
Forfeitures

no [redacted] Forfeits pay for the offence of "Absent without Leave" from 0745 hrs. 28-4-41 to 1540 hrs. 1-5-41. (2 days 21 hours, 55 mins.) (3 days pay)

no [redacted] Forfeits pay for the offence of "Absent without Leave" from 1745 hrs. 28-4-41 to 0745 hrs. 2-5-41. (4 days) (4 days pay).

5. AMENDMENTS

R85815 AC1
Bath, W.J.R.
(Std G.D.)

D.R.O. No. 5, d/3-5-41, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
Page 4, Para 1, STRENGTH, Increase for the
marginally noted Airman is amended to read as follows:

s.19(1)

DRO error only.

FOR: R85813 AC1
Bath, W.J.

READ: R85815 AC1
Bath, W.J.R.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. ROYAL AIR FORCE

LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant (RAF)
T.J.A. Cresswell, (35184)
(A.A.S.)

Granted leave for the period 17-5-41 to
23-5-41 inclusive (7 days).

[Signature]
(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

0-12-1
0-12-1
0-12-1

Working
R2

"Word for Word" (1981) by
J. (2) (1981) (1981)

"Word for Word" (1981) by
J. (2) (1981) (1981)

Word for Word (1981) by
J. (2) (1981) (1981)

Word for Word (1981) by
J. (2) (1981) (1981)

Word for Word (1981) by
J. (2) (1981) (1981)

Word for Word (1981) by
J. (2) (1981) (1981)

Word for Word (1981) by
J. (2) (1981) (1981)

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	MAY 7 1941
O. K.	C.I.B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 7
May 6, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

6-5-41 - W.O. Hill
7-5-41 - F/O Gauldin
8-5-41 - F/O Harville
9-5-41 - F/O Vaughn
10-5-41 - W.O. Payne
11-5-41 - F/O Middleton
12-5-41 - F/O Hoare

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

6-5-41 - W.O. McLaughlin
7-5-41 - F/O Affleck
8-5-41 - F/O McRitchie
9-5-41 - F/O Cliff
10-5-41 - W.O. Topping
11-5-41 - F/O Raven
12-5-41 - F/O Gillespie

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

6-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant T.J. Cresswell
7-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant W.M. Knight
8-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Erichsen
9-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ralphs
10-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Arbick
11-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Spence
12-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

6-5-41 - Flying Officer Badgley
7-5-41 - Flying Officer Sharp
8-5-41 - Flying Officer McRitchie
9-5-41 - Flying Officer Raven
10-5-41 - Sergeant Burrill
11-5-41 - Flying Officer Harville
12-5-41 - Flying Officer Swah

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 7
May 6, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-5-41 - Sergeant Smith
7-5-41 - Sergeant Perks
8-5-41 - Sergeant Yarrow
9-5-41 - Sergeant Wareham
10-5-41 - Sergeant Levick
11-5-41 - Sergeant Brown
12-5-41 - Sergeant King

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-5-41 - Corporal Stevens
7-5-41 - Corporal Penlington
8-5-41 - Corporal McQuaig
9-5-41 - Corporal Ashley
10-5-41 - Corporal Black
11-5-41 - Corporal Mildon
12-5-41 - Corporal MacAllister

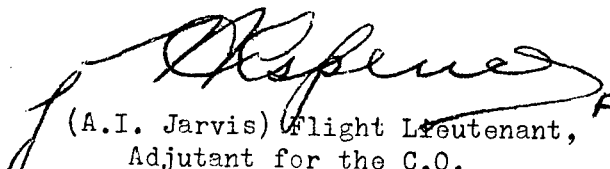
8. NOTICES

The Station Library is now open, and is situated in the BALCONY of the Recreational Building.

The Library is only open for the issue and return of Books from 1200 - 1300 hours and 1700 - 1900 hours daily.

Only two books are to be taken out at one time, and books are only to be retained for 7 days.

All books are to be signed for in the library Register.


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant, ^{FL}
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 7
May 6, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. LEAVE

Flying Officer, /
J.B. Badgley(C1698)
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period
1-6-41 to 14-6-41 inclusive (14 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

6576 Sgt.
Stokes, A.C.
✓ (Equip. ASST "A")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View
Ont. on posting from No.2 S.F.T.S., Uplands, Ottawa
eff. 4-5-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hours 5-5-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 5-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.
(Auth. D.A.P.S.'s letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/29-4-41.

✓ R89513 AC2
Tartaglia, M.S.
(Clerk Steno "S")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View
Ont. on posting from No. 12 Technical Detachment,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 6-5-41. Arriving by rail
1315 hours 5-5-41. Occupying Govt. quarters and
drawing rations eff. 6-5-41. Posted to Station
Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/1-5-41.

✓ R81320 AC2
Chappell, E.C.
✓ R66496 AC2
Crockett, F. W.
✓ R88171 AC2
McDonald, S.W.
✓ R97164 AC2
Prince, J.
✓ R97176 AC2
Benson, E.I.
R94115 AC2
✓ R97172 AC2
Cross, T.J.F.
✓ R94109 AC2
Walezak, J.
✓ R97183 AC2
Ceresne, P.
R88185 AC2
✓ Rawding, E.R.
✓ R83960 AC1
Blachman, O.F.
✓ R88179 AC2
Davison, E.K.
✓ R97246 AC2
Reid, A.D.
✓ R53987 LAC
Pitre, P.H.
✓ R94125 AC2
Marciniak, J.

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View,
Ont. on posting from Conversion Training Squadron,
Picton, Ont. eff. 6-5-41. Arriving by road
1100 hours 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 6-5-41. Posted to Station
Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.F.S.'s letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/29-4-41.

(All G.D."Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 7
May 6, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
" " AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

- ✓ R97196 AC2
Davidson, F.I.
✓ R97215 AC2
Kelly, J.J.
✓ R89492 AC2
McPhaden, L.F.
✓ R97212 AC2
Thain, R.W.
(All G.D. "Std")
- Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from Conversion Training Squadron, Picton, Ont. eff. 6-5-41. Arriving by road 1100 hrs. 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.P.S.'s letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-4-41.)
- ✓ R50696 W.O.2
Sutherland, F.F.C.
(Discipl. "C")
- Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, eff. 6-5-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.P.S.'s letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/30-4-41.)
- ✓ 6533 Cpl.
Steup, A.G.
(Clerk Steno. "A")
✓ R63506 Cpl.
Clarke, A.E.
(Clerk Steno. "B")
- Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 118 (F) Squadron, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. eff. 6-5-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.P.S.'s letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/1-5-41.)
- ✓ R53592 Sgt.
Paquette, L.L.
(Ser. Pol. "C")
- Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 2 S.F.T.S. Uplands, Ottawa, Ont. eff. 4-5-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 5-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.P.S.'s letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-5-41.)

2. PAY
Forfeitures

- ✓ [REDACTED] Forfeits pay for the offence of "Absent without Leave" from 1515 hrs. 3-5-41 to 0815 hrs. 5-5-41. (1 day 17 hours) (2 days pay)
- ✓ [REDACTED] Forfeits pay for the offence of "Absent without Leave" from 0045 hrs. 1-5-41 to 0120 hrs. 4-5-41. (3 days 35 minutes) (4 days pay).
- ✓ [REDACTED] Forfeits pay for the offence of "Absent without Leave" from 1910 hrs. 21-4-41 to 2000 hrs. 22-4-41. (23 hrs. 50 minutes) (1 day's pay)

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 7
May 6, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. AMENDMENTS

R90516 AC2
Greer, J.M.
(P.or O. Std),

*Already been amended
by N.B. r/c 35.
Then it came through on
1 MD 40.
Cancelled by DRO 46.*

R.C.A.F. Recruiting Centre, North Bay, D.R.O.
No. 15, d/28-2-41, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
STRENGTH, Increase, amended as follows:

FOR: 20-2-41

READ: 19-2-41

(Auth. extract D.R.O. No.27 R.C.A.F. Recruiting
Centre, North Bay, Ont. and R.C.A.F.
No. 1 Manning Depot's D.R.O. No.90
dated 17-4-41, Page 8, Para 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

1 CANCELLATIONS


Flight Lieutenant (RAF)
T.J.A. Cresswell (35184)
(AAS)

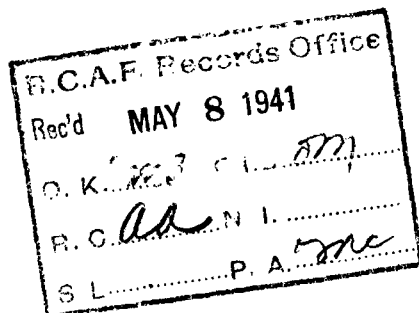
D.R.O. No. 6, Page 6, d/5-5-41,
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
Para. 1 LEAVE for the marginally noted
Officer is hereby cancelled.

2. CIVILIANS
Strength - Decrease

Wallace Anderson - Batman

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, eff. 5-5-41.


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 8
May 7, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

7-5-41 - F/O Gauldin
8-5-41 - F/O Harville
3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

7-5-41 - F/O Affleck
8-5-41 - F/O McRitchie
4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

7-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Knight
8-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Erichsen
5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

7-5-41 - Flying Officer Sharp
8-5-41 - Flying Officer McRitchie
6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-5-41 - Sergeant Perks
8-5-41 - Sergeant Yarrow
7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-5-41 - Corporal Penlington
8-5-41 - Corporal McQuaig

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 8
May 7, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. FIRE ORDERS

1. Pending the production of comprehensive fire orders for incorporation in Station Standing Orders the following temporary orders are issued for the information and careful attention of all personnel.

2. A Combined Duty Watch & Fire Picquet will be detailed weekly in D.R.O.'s for a 7 day period (Tuesday - Monday inclusive). These personnel will be given instruction and practice in the duties to be performed in the event of fire, from 0800 - 0900 hrs. on the Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday during their period of duty, by the senior Station Fire Fighter. The N.C.O. i/c M.T. is responsible that a driver for the Fire Tender is always available.

Six Airmen will be trained to operate the fire fighting equipment on the tender and to direct its use and at least two are always to be available on the Station.

3. ACTION TO BE TAKEN ON DISCOVERING A FIRE

Anyone discovering a fire is at once to call for help and then endeavour to put it out using the chemical extinguishers located in every building. If it is apparent that the fire is too large to handle he is to despatch the first arrival to ring the nearest fire alarm. There are now two temporary fire alarms at this Station -

(a) A bell, situated outside the S. E. door of the N.C.O.'s Quarters, Barrack Block No. 6.

(b) A triangle situated at S.W. Corner of Hangar No. 5.

The alarm will consist of a continuous sounding which will be maintained until instructions to cease are issued by the Officer conducting the fire-fighting operations.

4. ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY PERSONNEL IN THE EVENT OF A FIRE ALARM BEING SOUNDED DURING WORKING HOURS.

(a) On the sounding of the fire alarm the Orderly Officer, all members of the Fire Committee, and the combined Duty Watch and Fire Picquet will turn out and proceed at once by the shortest possible route to the scene of the fire. If the location of the fire is not obvious they will ascertain its location from the person sounding the alarm.

(b) R.C.A.F. personnel not on the Combined Duty Watch and Fire Picquet will parade outside their respective hangars or other buildings where they were working, under the Senior Officer or N.C.O. present, and await instructions. An Airman is to be detailed to stand by the telephone.

(c) The telephone operator after the alarm has been sounded will notify the Officer or N.C.O. i/c Mechanical Transport, the C.O., Adjutant, Medical Officer and resident Engineer and then remain at his post for emergency calls.

The driver of the fire truck, situated when flying is in progress in the vicinity of the control tower, and at all other times at present outside Barrack Block No. 8, will proceed immediately to the scene of the fire. The other M.T. drivers will stand by with their motor vehicles, at the M.T. Section and the Officer or N.C.O. i/c M.T. will stand by the telephone and await instructions

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 8
May 7, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

5. ACTION TO BE TAKEN IN THE EVENT OF A FIRE ALARM SOUNDING OUT OF NORMAL WORKING HOURS

- (a) On the sounding of the alarm the Combined Duty Watch and Fire Picquet will proceed direct to the scene of the fire, manning hose reels, etc., as required.
- (b) The Duty Fire Truck Driver will proceed direct to the scene of the fire with the fire truck.
- (c) The Orderly Officer will proceed direct to the fire and take charge of operations until the arrival of a member of the Fire Committee or more senior Officer. He will then take charge of the Fire Police.
- (d) The Orderly Sergeant will detail 6 men not on duty watch to act as Fire Police and take charge of them until relieved by the Orderly Officer.

9. USE OF FIRE EXTINGUISHER

All personnel are to familiarize themselves with the positions of fire extinguishers located in their buildings.

In order that all Fire Extinguishers may be kept completely filled and ready for use, a report is to be submitted to the Station Administrative Officer immediately following the use of an extinguisher. This is to be done regardless of the amount of liquid utilized.

10. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on Monday, May 12th, 1941 between 1500 and 1630 hours.

PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecon on Monday, May 12, 1941 between 1400 and 1500 hours.

11. AIRMEN'S MESS - CONDUCT OF PERSONNEL

- 1. All personnel will be properly dressed during meals.
- 2. Schedule of Meals as follows:

Breakfast	0700 hours - 0800 hours
Dinner	1200 hours - 1300 hours
Supper	1700 hours - 1800 hours

Lateness will result in the loss of your meal unless on duty when meals will be signed for.

- 3. Smoking is not permitted in the Airmen's Mess or Kitchens.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 8
May 7, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

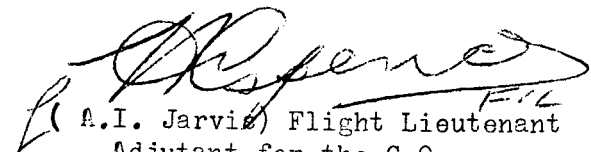
12. AMENDMENTS

R69169 AC1
Jackson, T.A.
(Arm. "C")
(AAS)

D.R.O. No. 6 d/5-5-41, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A"
GENERAL, Page 2, Para 8, DUTY WATCH & FIRE PICQUET
for the marginally noted Airman is amended to read
as follows:

FOR: R73566
Jackson, J.A.

READ: R69169 AC1
Jackson, T.A.


A.I. Jarvis Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No.8
May 7, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. RANK
Promotions

Temporary Flight Lieutenant W. Sutherland, (C1820) (H.Q.)	Promoted to the rank of Temporary Squadron Leader, eff. 1-5-41. (Auth. Air Force Routine Order No. 503 d/2-5-41.)
---	---

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

<i>N</i> R82111 AC2 Smith, F.L. (Cook "S")	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, eff. 7-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours 6-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 7-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S.'s letter 1022-S-1800, 866- 1-40 (R.3) d/29-4-41.) Posted to Station Headquarters.
--	---

<i>N</i> R58510 LAC Tearce, C.G. (Clerk "B")	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ont. eff. 6-5-41. Arriving by road 1100 hrs. 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S.'s letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/1-5-41) Posted to Station Headquarters.
--	--

<i>N</i> R87504 AC1 Watson, L.C. (G.D."Std")	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from Conversion Training Squadron, Picton, Ont. eff. 6-5-41. Arrived by road 0800 hours 7-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 6-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters. (Auth. D.A P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-4-41.)
--	--

<i>N</i> R66942 AC2 Telling, R.W. (W.E.M."C")	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 Wireless School, Montreal, P.Q. eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-4-41. Posted A.A.S.
---	--

2. RANK
Appointment

<i>N</i> R55039 T/Cpl. Dasseault, J.C.E. (Clk. Acct. "A") (H.Q.)	Appointed to the rank of (Temp.) Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-5-41. (Auth. AFRO No. 503 d/2-5-41.)
---	--

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 8
May 7, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK
Reclassification

rel R91293 AC2
McLuhan, H.E.
(Clerk Gen. "C")(H.Q.)

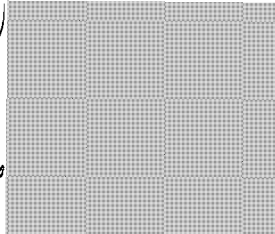
Reclassified to the rank of AC1. eff. 27-4-41.

3. PAY
Stoppages

rel ⁵⁶
R81651 AC1
Mudd, A.B.
(AAS)

Placed under Stoppages of Pay under Art.
222 Para. 1 (b) (2) F.R. & I for the RCAF
on Active Service from 1-4-41 to 30-4-41
inclusive (30 days)

Forfeitures

rel
no
no  Forfeits pay for the offence of "Absent
without Leave" from 0200 hrs. 5-5-41 to
1540 hrs. 5-5-41. (13 hrs. 45 mts.) (1 day's
pay)

s.19(1)

4. LEAVE


no R63908 Sgt.
Burrill, A.S.
(AAS)


Granted leave for the period 16-5-41 to
29-5-41 inclusive (14 days)

rel 2553 Sgt. *cancelled by DPO*
Wall, R.E. 14.
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 19-5-41 to
21-5-41 inclusive (3 days)

Absent without Leave

no  Ceases to be "Absent without Leave" on reporting
at 1540 hrs. 1-5-41.

no  Ceases to be "Absent without Leave" on
reporting at 0745 hrs. 2-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 8
May 7, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. AMENDMENTS

R75893 AC1
Hipwell, T.A.
(G.D. "Std")
(AAS)

Approved only

D.R.O. No. 2, Page 5 d/30-4-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 1 STRENGTH Increase for the
marginally noted Airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: R75893 AC2

READ: R75893 AC1

R56221 AC1
Ednie, J.R.
(G.D. "Std")
(AAS)

Approved only

D.R.O. No. 2 Page 5 d/30-4-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 1 STRENGTH Increase for the
marginally noted Airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: R66221 AC1
Ednie, J.R.

READ: R56221 LAC
Ednie, J.R.

R82089 AC1
Barnabe, J.R.A.
(G.D. "Std")
(AAS)

Approved only

D.R.O. No. 2 Page 5 d/30-4-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 1 STRENGTH Increase for the
marginally noted Airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: R82089 AC2
Barnabe, J.A.R.

READ: R82089 AC1
Barnabe, J.A.R.

R83689 AC2
White, J.L.
(Arm. "S")
(AAS)

Approved only

D.R.O. No. 2, Page 4, d/30-4-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para 1 STRENGTH Increase for the
marginally noted Airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: R86389 AC2
White, J.L.

READ: R83689 AC2
White, J.L.

R56010 LAC
Paquette, J.U.R.
(G.D. "Std")

AP

D.R.O. No. 5, Page 4, d/3-5-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Para. 3, HOSPITAL, Admissions for the
marginally noted Airman is amended to read as follows:

FOR: Admitted Station Hospital R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ont.

READ: Admitted Station Hospital R.C.A.F. Station
Trenton, eff 29-4-41.

6. CANCELLATIONS

R81239 A/Cpl.
Warrington, F.
(Ser. Pol "C")

AP

D.R.O. No. 6, Page 4, d/5-5-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para 3 RECORDS Assignments is hereby
cancelled for the marginally noted Airmen.

*assigned to Sln Hdqrs.
5-5-41 is hereby cancelled*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORD.

Page 8
Serial No. 8
May 7, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Ref 7 1. RANK
Promotion

2/5 562771 F/Sgt.
Leslie, W.A. (RAF)

Promoted to the rank of Temp W.O. (Temp. W.O.1
R.C.A.F.) eff. 1-4-41. (Auth: AFRO 503 d/2-5-41.)

2/5 564287 F/Sgt.
McCurke, T.E. (RAF)
(Fitter Arm's I)(All AAS)

2/5 564902 Sgt.
Yarrow, C.L.(RAF)
(Fitter Arm. I)(AAS)

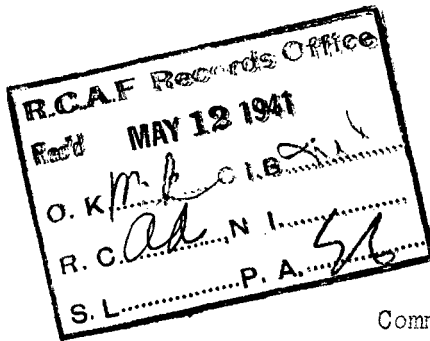
Promoted to the rank of Temp F/Sgt. eff. 1-3-40.
(Auth: AFRO 503 d/ 2-5-41).

2. PAY - R.N.N.
Flying Pay

The undermentioned is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R.
& I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

Commander 18, 21, 24-4-41 (3 days)
F. Vogt.
(AAS)

[Signature] **FIL**
(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 9
May 8, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

8-5-41 - F/O Harville
9-5-41 - F/O Vaughn

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

8-5-41 - F/O McRitchie
8-5-41 - F/O Cliff

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

8-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Erichsen
9-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ralphs

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

8-5-41 - Flying Officer McRitchie
9-5-41 - Flying Officer Raven

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-5-41 - Sergeant Yarrow
9-5-41 - Sergeant Warham

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-5-41 - Corporal McQuaig
9-5-41 - Corporal Ashley

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 9
May 8, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

NOTICE

On Sunday May 10, 1941, a short service will be conducted in the canteen from 0930 - 1000 hours by Flight Lieutenant E.C. McCallagh of R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton.

All Personnel are cordially invited to attend.

PAY - OFFICERS

Officers with rank of Flight Lieutenant and above will be paid by cheque monthly.

A mid month advance may be had by application to Accounts Officer on the 15th. of each month only.

Amelius I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 9
May 8, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R.Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flight Lieutenant
E.C.L. Dawson, (C1720)
(Equip. Officer)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View on posting from No. 1 Equipment Depot, Toronto, eff. 4-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 4-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters. (Auth. Chief of the Air Staff's signal P604 d/30-4-41.)

Flying Officer
K.F. Sage (C1191)
(AAS)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View on posting from No. 3 S.F.T.S. Calgary, Alberta, eff. 3-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours 5-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-5-41. Posted Sup'y to A.A.S. (Auth. A.F.H.Q. letter C.C. 1191 DPR 1 (a) d/30-4-41.)

2. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
A.H. Hinton (LFC)
(C2808)

D.R.O. No. 3, Page 3, d/1-5-41, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para 2, MOVEMENTS for the marginally noted Officer is amended to read as follows:

FOR: Reported from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton Ont. by PMC at 1930 hrs. 28-4-41.
Organizing Security Guard.

READ: Reported from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton Ont. by road (PMC) at 1930 hrs. 28-4-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-4-41. (Organizing Security Guard).

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

✓ R93304 AC2
Armstrong, G.R.R.
✓ R97812 AC2
Barber, H.S.G.
✓ R100123 AC2
Baumann, F.
✓ R100575 AC2
Bell, H.J.
✓ R98045 AC2
Bloomfield, G.M.
✓ R88249 AC2
Burgoyne, D.A.
(All Armourer Std.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, eff. 26-4-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 25-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations 26-4-41. (Auth. No. 1 Manning Depot's D.R.O., Seri 1 No. 98 d/26/4/41). Posted to A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 9
May 8, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase (Cont'd)

✓ R100574 AC2 Calvin, J.D.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, eff. 26-4-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 25-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations 26-4-41. (Auth. No. 1 Manning Depot's D.R.O., Serial No. 98 d/26/4/41.) Posted to A.A.S.
✓ R74442 AC2 Campbell, J.C.	
✓ R100573 AC2 Chance, C.W.	
✓ R95747 AC2 Coulter, W.M.	
✓ R95778 AC2 Elliott, R.J.	
✓ R98006 AC2 Fell, T.	
✓ R93632 AC2 Gartley, E.P.	
✓ R92833 AC2 George, H.W.	
✓ R100583 AC2 Goynes, F.J.	
✓ R97824 AC2 Harrison, G.N.	
✓ R89620 AC2 Hedges, R.H.	
✓ R97546 AC2 Heritage, G.W.	
✓ R90434 AC2 Hovey, J.E.M.	
✓ R10077 AC2 Hyland, J.D.	
✓ R97819 AC2 Lee, J.W.	
✓ R72475 AC2 Little, A.B.	
✓ R73379 AC2 MacLean, B.H.	
✓ R100589 AC2 McGinnis, H.I.	
✓ R100597 AC2 McKibbin, C.C.	
✓ R88247 AC2 Munsie, L.S.	
✓ R72872 AC2 Norrie, E.C.	
✓ R94821 AC2 Passmore, C.E.	
✓ R84944 AC2 Peacock, H.A.	
✓ R94099 AC2 Ridehalgh, D.	
✓ R89488 AC2 Reach, G.	
✓ R80484 AC2 Schebeck, R.E.	
✓ R98579 AC2 Sills, R.C.	
✓ R100586 AC2 Starr, F.L.	

(All Armourers Std.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 9
May 8, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase (Cont'd)

*no. - 505 Station
2-5-41 to M.V. 8-10-5-41
(D.O. 1-22-4-41) from
St. Thomas to Station*

<i>no</i> R90475 AC2	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
<i>no</i> Sutherland J.C.	View on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot,
<i>no</i> R100579 AC2	Toronto, eff. 26-4-41. Arriving by rail
<i>no</i> Swackhamer, A.B.	1315 hours, 25-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
<i>no</i> R95520 AC2	and drawing rations 26-4-41. (Auth. No. 1
<i>no</i> Tambllyn, T.L.	Manning Depot's D.R.O., Serial No. 98 d/26/4/41.)
<i>no</i> R90456 AC2	(Posted to A.A.S.)
<i>no</i> Waddell, B.G.	
<i>no</i> R98578 AC2	
<i>no</i> Wasson, J.H.	
<i>no</i> R56388 AC2	
<i>no</i> Wilkins, L.C.	
<i>no</i> R100581 AC2	
<i>no</i> Young, G.H.	
<i>no</i> R97472 AC2	
<i>no</i> Young, H.R.	
(All Armourers Std.)	
<i>no</i> R71271 AC2	<i>Letter Written amended by D.O. 107 to read TOS from R.C.A.F. Station 3-5-41</i>
<i>no</i> Machnicki, S.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
<i>no</i> R56011 LAC	View on posting from Technical Training School
<i>no</i> Boisvert, A.	St. Thomas, Ont., eff. 22-4-41. Arriving by
<i>no</i> 7713 LAC	rail 1315 hrs. 3-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
<i>no</i> Villeneuve, J.H.	and drawing rations 22-4-41. Posted to Station
(All G.D. Std.)	Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.F.S. Letter 866-1-40
	(R.3) d/2/4/41.)
<i>no</i> R70392 AC1	
<i>no</i> Jehan, D.A.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
(WEM "C")	View on posting from No. 1 Wireless School,
	Montreal, Que., eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by
	rail 1520 hrs. 6-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
	and drawing rations 29-4-41. Posted A.A.S.
<i>no</i> R66593 LAC	
<i>no</i> Scullion, M.P.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
(Sec. Guard "C")	View on posting from No. 1 B. & G. School,
	Jarvis, Ont., eff. 8-5-41. Arriving by rail
	1315 hrs. 7-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
	and drawing rations 8-5-41. Posted to Station
	Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.F.S. Letter 1022-5-
	1174, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/3-5-41.)
<i>no</i> 100 WO2	
<i>no</i> Cullen, J.D.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
(Equip. Ass. "A")	View on posting from No. 12 (Technical) Detachment
	Toronto, Ont. eff. 8-5-41. Arriving by rail
	1315 hrs. 7-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
	and drawing rations 8-5-41. Posted Station
	Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.F.S. Letter 866-1-40
	(R.3) d/1/5/41.)
<i>no</i> 1069 Sgt.	
<i>no</i> Newman, G.S.	Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
(Clerk Steno. "A")	View on posting from No. 11 (BR) Dartmouth, N.S.
	eff. 4-5-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 7-5-41.
	Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
	4-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.
	(Auth. D.A.F.S. Letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/1/5/41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 9
May 8, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

ns R59167 A/Cpl.
Freele, W.O.
ns R66605 LAC
Beisvert, F.H.
ns R56009 LAC
Lemaire, J.P.M.
ns R54683 LAC
Deschamp, J.L.G.
ns R66006 LAC
Wikander, E.B.
ns R73285 AC1
Daigle, J.A.
ns R74431, AC2
Graziadei, J.L.R.
ns R72739 AC2
Thompson, A.E.
ns R91597 AC2
English, N.J.H.
ns R74436 AC2
Gervais, J.L.A.
ns R82000 AC2
Boyd, C.J.
ns R91606 AC2
Gurski, J.
(All G.D. Std.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View on posting from Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ont., eff. 8-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 7-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations 8-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.P.S. Letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/29-4-41.)

2. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)



Forfeitures pay for offence of (Absent without Leave) from 0045 hrs. 23-4-41 to 1130 hrs. 29-4-41. (6 days, 10 hrs. 45 min.) (7 days pay)

3. RECORDS
Change of Address next-of-kin.

ns R94062 AC2
Vanneste, F.T.
(AAS)

Changed to (Mother) Mrs. A.M. Vanneste, 935 Old Orchard, N.D.G. Montreal, P.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 9
May 8, 1941!

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

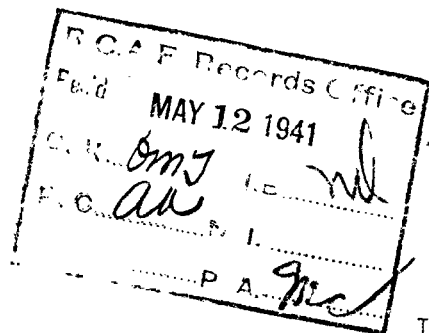
1. RECORDS

Change of Address next-of-kin

Flight Lieutenant (RAF) Changed to (Wife) Rednersville, Ontario.
W.J. Ralphs (35193)
(AAS)

Amelius I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 10
May 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
9-5-41 - F/O Vaughn
10-5-41 - W.O. Payne
3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS
9-5-41 - F/O Cliff
10-5-41 - W.O. Topping
4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
9-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ralphs
10-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Arbick
5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
9-5-41 - Flying Officer Raven
10-5-41 - Sergeant Burrill
6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
9-5-41 - Sergeant Wareham
10-5-41 - Sergeant Levick
7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
9-5-41 - Corporal Ashley
10-5-41 - Corporal Black

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 10
May 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.


PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. SERGEANT'S MESS

Cater for week ending 16-5-41 - Sgt. Cook, H.B.
Next for duty. - Sgt. Fitzpatrick

9. NOTICE

A Sergeant's Mess Meeting will be held in the Lecture Room - G.I.S.
Building, at 1630 hrs. Tuesday 13-5-41. All Sergeants not on duty are to
attend.


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 10
May 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer,
J.L. Mackle (C3074)
(Equip. Officer)

Proceed on temporary duty from R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View to No. 1 Training Command (Via Air)
leaving 1000 hours 1-5-41 returning 1800 hours
1-5-41.
2. PAY
Flying Pay

Flying Officer,
J.L. Mackle (C3074)
(Equip. Officer)

Entitled to receive one day's flying pay 1-5-41.
3. RECORDS
Change of Address of Next-of-kin

Flight Lieutenant
H.C. Spence (C1822)
(AAS)

Changed to (Wife) 245 East Bridge Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

R55703 AC2
Roy, J.L.
(Operator Tractor Std.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View on posting from No. 4 Manning Depot, RCAF.
Quebec, Que., eff. 9-5-41. Arriving by rail
1520 hours 8-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 9-5-41. Posted AAS.
(Auth. D.A.P.S. Signal P.835 d/6/5/41.)

R73303 AC2
Robichaud, J.L.A.
(Arm. Std.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton,
eff. 9-5-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 1100 hrs.
9-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 9-5-41. Posted AAS.
2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R74071 AC2
Ayers, W.H.
(Arm. "C")
R63531 Cpl.
Mantle, C.H.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")
360 Cpl.
Longstaff, G.R.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Reported on temporary duty R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View from No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton
eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by road 1100 hours (G.T.)
29-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 29-4-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 10
May 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty (Cont'd)

R82015 LAC
Scharfe, J.M.
(Elect. "B")
2051 F/Sgt.
Holtom, J.C.
(Inst. Mkr. "A")

Reported on temporary duty R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View from No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton,
eff. 29-4-41. Arriving by road 1100 hours (G.T.)
29-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 29-4-41.

360 Cpl.
Longstaff, G.R.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Proceed on Temporary Duty to Picton, Ontario,
departing 0800 hours 7-5-41 (G.T.).

3. ASSIGNMENTS

9827 Sgt.
McCurrie, L.B.
(G.D. Std.)

Assigned to Station Headquarters vice Air Armament
School eff. 5-5-41. (Auth. D.A.P.S. Letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/29/4/41.)

4. ATTACHMENTS

R63880, Cpl.
Claringbold, D.S.
(Clk. Acct. "B")

Attached from Works and Buildings Division from
No. 1 Training Command to Station Headquarters,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View eff. 24-4-41.
Arriving by (GT) 1315 hours 24-4-41. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 24-4-41.
(Auth. No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 11-17-1 FD 0200 (W & B)
d/4-4-41.

5. RECORDS

Change of address next-of-Kin

18096A Cpl.
Mildon, D.L. amended by DRO 1160242
(AAS) 275 Deewatin Ave.,
Toronto, Ontario.

Changed to: A.G. Mildon, (Father)
275 Deewatin Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario.

R83651 AC1
Sullivan, G.W.
(AAS)

Changed to (Wife) 100 Moore Ave., Toronto, Ont.

6. AMMENDMENTS

10180A Sgt.
Wilson, F.D.W.
(Cook "B")

DRO 96, d/8-4-41, Part II "B" Para. 1 is amended
as follows: 41

For: Effective 19-4-41
Read: Effective 10-5-41
(Auth. D.A.P.S. 866-1-40 (R.3)
1022-7-878, d/21-4-41). and
No. 119 (BR) Sqd., Yarmouth's DRO
No. 114 d/27-4-41, Page 3, Para. 9,
Part II "B" Airmen.

SOS from 119 BR
to A.A.S. M.V. 19-4-41
is hereby amended.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 10
May 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

AMENDMENTS (Cont'd)

6. *already at Shw*
Hdqs 22-4-41
{ R71271 AC2
Machnicki, S.
R56011 LAC
Boisvert, A.
7713 LAC
Villeneuve, J.H.
(All G.D. Std.)

DRO No. 9, Page 5, d/8-5-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH, Increase, Para. 1 for the
marginally noted airman is amended to read
as follows:

FOR: Posted to Station Headquarters

READ: Posted to AAS.

R59703 A/Cpl.
Shortreed, T.H.
(Arm. "B")

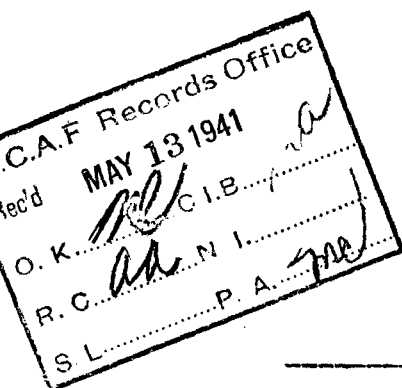
DR error only
DRO No. 4, Page 5, d/2-5-41, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH, Increase, Para. 2 for the
marginally noted airman is amended to read
as follows:

FOR: R54973 A/Cpl.
Shortreed, D.H.

READ: R59703 A/Cpl.
Shortreed, T.H.

Amilias I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 11
May 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday

0730 hours - Breakfast
0830 hours - Duty Watch Parade
1200 hours - Dinner
1715 hours - Supper
2300 hours - Lights out.

Monday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-5-41 - W.O. Payne
11-5-41 - F/O Middleton
12-5-41 - F/O Hoare

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-5-41 - W.O. Topping
11-5-41 - F/O Raven
12-5-41 - F/O Gillespie

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

10-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Arbick
11-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Spence
12-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

10-5-41 - Sergeant Burrill
11-5-41 - Flying Officer Harville
12-5-41 - Flying Officer Swah

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-5-41 - Sergeant Levick
11-5-41 - Sergeant Brown
12-5-41 - Sergeant King

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-5-41 - Corporal Black
11-5-41 - Corporal Mildon
12-5-41 - Corporal MacAllister

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 11
May 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

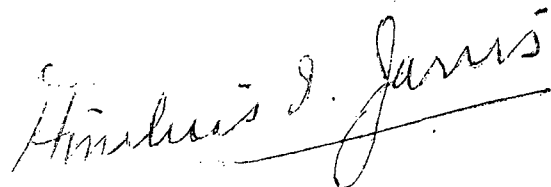
PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. FRESH WATER SUPPLY

Water has been passed fit for drinking, however, owing to the shortage of water it must be saved as much as possible.

9. NOTICE - Officers

All Officers who have not signed in at the Adjutant's Office and Officer's Mess will do so at the earliest moment.



(H.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 11
May 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

ns R78233 LAC
McArthur, H.F.
(GD. Std.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View on posting from No. 1 Air Observers School, Malton, Ont. eff. 9-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours., 9-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 9-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters. (Auth. D.A.P.S. Letter 1022-M-2302, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/3-5-41.

2. ASSIGNMENTS

10356 Sgt.
Spellman, W.J.
(Cook "B")
R86874 AC2
McNeil, J.C.^{ns}
(Cook "C")
R72808 AC2
Mullally, G.L.
(Cook "C")
R82545 AC2
Noonan, D.G.^{ns}
(Cook "C")
R86536 AC2
Reeder, C.S.^{ns}
(Cook "C")
R85358 AC2
Roszell, J.L.
(Cook "C")
R87838 AC2
Sherwood, E.R.^{ns}
(Cook "C")
R87973 AC2
Warren, R.^{ns}
(Cook "C")
R91787 AC2
Williams, R.V.^{ns}
(Cook "C")
R82575 AC2
Conlon, J.O.^{ns}
(Cook "C")
ns R53190 AC1
Bickerstaffe, N.^{ns}
(Cook "C")
R82757 AC2
Brown, G.L.
(Cook "C")

Assigned to Station Headquarters, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View vice Air Armament School, Mountain View, eff. 12-5-41.

3. HOSPITAL
Admissions

ns R81561 AC 1
Mudd, G.A.B.
(A S)

Admitted Station Hospital 5-5-41.

ns 7713 LAC
Villeneuve, J.H.

Admitted Station Hospital 6-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 11
May 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. HOSPITAL
Admissions (Cont'd)

rel R98010 AC 2 Admitted Station Hospital 7-5-41.
Lasoski, S.

rel R94095 AC 2 Admitted Station Hospital 8-5-41.
Smiley, R.E.

rel R692⁸01 AC 1 Admitted R.C.A.F. Station Hospital,
Johns, S.C. Trenton, 7-5-41.

4. AMENDMENTS

18096A Cpl.
Mildon, D.L.
(AAS)

Answer only

DRO 10, d/9-5-41, Page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 5 RECORDS - Change of address
next-of-Kin for the marginally noted airman is
amended as follows:
FOR: 275 Deewatin Avenue
READ: 275 Keewatin Avenue

R82825 AC2
Cowick, T.L.

DRO error only

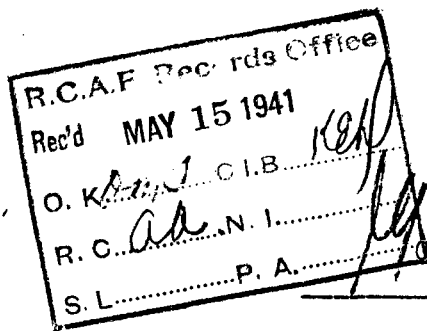
DRO 6, d/5-5-41, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 4 PAY - Flying Pay for the
marginally noted airman is amended to read as
follows:
FOR: R82825 AC2
Cowick, T.L.
READ: R82823 AC2
Cowick, T.L.

DRO 6, d/5-5-41, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4 PAY -
Flying Pay is amended to read as follows:
FOR: The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
148A FR&L for the R.C.A.F.

READ: The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
146A FR&I for the R.C.A.F.

A.I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 12
May 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

12-5-41 - F/O Houre
13-5-41 - F/O Bender
14-5-41 - WO Enright
15-5-41 - F/O Lemley
16-5-41 - F/O Swah
17-5-41 - F/O M.S. Sutherland
18-5-41 - WO Hayes
19-5-41 - F/O Badgley

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

12-5-41 - F/O Gillespie
13-5-41 - F/O Henwood
14-5-41 - WO Rourke
15-5-41 - F/O Sharpe
16-5-41 - F/O Mathieson
17-5-41 - F/O Fay,
18-5-41 - WO Leslie
19-5-41 - F/O Rennie

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

12-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith
13-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Belway
14-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant White
15-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Chevriher
16-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Dawson
17-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Galway
18-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Cresswill
19-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Knight
20-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Erichsen

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

12-5-41 - Flying Officer Swal
13-5-41 - Flying Officer Sage
14-5-41 - Flying Officer Sage
15-5-41 - Flying Officer Sage
16-5-41 - Flying Officer Sage
17-5-41 - Flying Officer Sage
18-5-41 - Flying Officer Badgley
19-5-41 - Flying Officer Sharp

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 12
May 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-5-41 - Sergeant King
13-5-41 - Sergeant Cook
14-5-41 - Sergeant Martin
15-5-41 - Sergeant Irving
16-5-41 - Sergeant Wolfe
17-5-41 - Sergeant Fitzpatrick
18-5-41 - Sergeant Harvey
19-5-41 - Sergeant Prince

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-5-41 - Corporal MacAllister
13-5-41 - Corporal Hoffer
14-5-41 - Corporal Holt
15-5-41 - Corporal Lannin
16-5-41 - Corporal Smelter
17-5-41 - Corporal Clifford
18-5-41 - Corporal Coat
19-5-41 - Corporal Hoadley

8. DUTY WATCH

Station Headquarters Squadron

The undermentioned personnel are posted to Duty Watches as shown. The tour of duty will be from 0800 hours Tuesday to 0800 hours Tuesday of the following week. The names of personnel detailed will be re promulgated in Daily Routine Orders of the Monday preceeding the tour of duty. Personnel in Duty Watch are confined to the camp during their tour of duty except as detailed for duty elsewhere. Sleeping out passes are invalid during the period of Duty Watch and are to be turned in to the Station Warrant Officer's Office by 1200 hours of the date of commencement of duty.

NO. 1 DUTY WATCH - HQ.

9533 - F/Sgt. Eagan, H.J.	81772 - AC2 Wistaff, J.H.N.
R58510 - LAC Tearoe C.G.	R66495 - AC2 Hartleif, E.C.
R54687 - LAC Dufour	R97183 - AC2 Ceresne, P.
R87329 - AC2 McKenzie, A.W.	R89492 - McPhaden T.F.
R81904 - AC2 Reilly, T.M.	R58774 - Sanderow, I.E.
4035 - Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L.	R84773 - AC2 Gagnon, A.A.
R69766 - AC1 Laliberte, H.M.	R72851 - AC2 Gallant, E.J.T.
R83377 - AC2 Burley, R.E.G.	R68484 - AC2 Bullock, J.H.

NO. 2 DUTY WATCH - HQ.

R62588 - Sgt. Larin, M.	R55703 - AC2 Roy, J.L.
7757 - Cpl. Lanin, D.C.	R69218 - AC2 Burleigh, C.W.
6533 - Cpl. Steup, A.G.	R85719 - AC2 Sparklin E.M.
R83377 - AC2 Burley, R.E.G.	R94109 - AC2 Walzak, J.R.
R72851 - AC2 Gallant, E.J.T.	R54708 - AC2 Hichok, A.M.
11517 - Cpl. Smeltzer, N.J.	R74388 - AC2 Galipeau, G.M.
R85438 - Ford, R.L. AC2	R81772 - AC2 Wistaff, J.H.N.
R81749 - AC2 St. Amant, G.J.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 12
May 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY WATCH
Station Headquarters Squadron (Cont'd)

NO. 3 DUTY WATCH - HQ.

R60805 - Sgt. Merrick, E.V.R.	R81320 - AC1 Chappell, E.C.
4035 - Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L.	R81579 - AC2 Bouneau, F.B.C.
R55522 - LAC Girard, E.M.J.	R54705 - AC2 Lord, J.O.P.
R56009 - LAC Lemaire, J.P.	R82000 - AC2 Boyd, C.J.
R68377 - AC1 Sheridan, A.	R74436 - AC2 Gervan, J.Z.A.
9840 - Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.	R82953 - AC2 Emery, J.C.M.
7747 - Cpl. Lannin, D.E.	R81904 - AC2 Reilly, T.M.
10634 - LAC Jones, G.A.	R97456 - AC2 Steggles, A.W.
R87329 - AC2 MacKenzie, A.W.	

NO. 4 DUTY WATCH - HQ.

R56039 - Sgt. Dusseault, A.C.	R89513 - AC2 Tartaglia, M.S.
R81659 - AC1 Stocker, J.G.	R71271 - AC2 Machnicki, S.
10274 - Cpl. Clifford, A.C.	R81637 - AC2 Methot, J.A.M.
R69685 - Cpl. McCall, E.L.	R75892 - AC2 Hipwell, I.A.
R83617 - AC1 Riopel, C.M.	R74431 - AC2 Graziadei, J.C.R.
R85454 - AC2 Harwood, G.T.	R97219 - AC2 Myles, W.A.
R81579 - AC2 Bruneau, F.D.C.	R66333 - Hopkins, J.B. AC2
R85452 - AC2 Johnson, M.	

NO. 5 DUTY WATCH - HQ.

1069 Sgt. Newman, G.S.	R74388 AC2 Galipeau, J.M.
R11517 Cpl Smeltzer, N.I.	R81846 AC2 Power, J.B.
R71506 Cpl Probert, L.W.	R75634 AC2 Beilak, J.B.
R54777 LAC Rogers, A.W.	R82055 AC2 Lapensee, J.L.
R82953 AC2 Emery, J.C.M.	R95275 AC2 Clisby, G.C.
4035 Cpl Tellier, J.A.L.	R84773 AC2 Gagnon, A.A.
R69766 AC1 Laliberte, H.M.	R72851 AC2 Gallant, E.J.T.
R83377 AC2 Burley, R.E.G.	R68484 AC2 Bullock, J.H.

NO. 6 DUTY WATCH - H.Q.

R53272 Sgt. Prince, J.R.	R78233 LAC McArthur, H.F.
R60765 Cpl. King, R.C.	R83800 AC1 Tanney, M.W.
R63506 Cpl. Clarke, A.E.	R88937 AC2 Lawther, A.
R915597 AC2 English, J.	R97456 AC2 Steggles, A.W.
10634 LAC Jones, E.A.	R88179 AC2 Davidson, E.K.
11517 Cpl. Smeltzer, N.J.	R74388 AC2 Galipeau, G.M.
R85438 AC2 Ford, R.L.	R81772 AC2 Wistaff, J.H.N.
R81749 AC2 St. Amant, G.J.	R55703 AC2 Roy, J.L.

NO. 7 DUTY WATCH - H.Q.

6576 Sgt. Stockes, A.L.	8147 AC1 St. Marie, J.P.
R54683 Cpl. Deschamps, J.G.	R85452 AC2 Johnston, M.
R50743 Cpl. Holt, V.M.C.	R68484 AC2 Bullock T.H.
R56779 AC Laliberte, H.N.	R86040 AC2 Ashman, W.S.
R69281 Johns, A.C.	R66196 Crockett, F.W.
9840 Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.	R82953 AC2 Emery, J.C.M.
7757 Cpl. Lannin, D.E.	R81904 AC2 Reilly, T.M.
10634 LAC Jones, G.A.	R97456 AC2 Steggles, A.W.
R87329 AC2 MacKenzie, A.W.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 12
May 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY WATCH (Cont'd)

NO. 8 DUTY WATCH - H.Q.

9583 F/Sgt. Warner, F. G.	R73285 AC1 Daigle, J.A.
9827 Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.	R85454 AC2 Harwood, G.T.
R67182 LAC Thompson, R.L.	R81749 AC2 St. Amant, G.J.
R66006 LAC Wickander, R.L.	R97219 AC2 Myles, W.A.
R83960 AC1 Blackman, O.F.	R81579 AC2 Bruneau, F.D.C.
10274 Cpl. Clifford, A.C.	R85452 AC2 Johnson, M.
R85454 AC2 Harwood, G.T.	R81637 AC2 Methot, J.A.G.

NO. 1 DUTY WATCH - AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

2194 - F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.	R53361 - LAC Sayers, F.V.
10337 - Sgt. Grelis, W.S.	R55136 - LAC Horman, D.H.
519444 - Cpl. Wilson, S.	R61783 - AC1 Cooil T.H.
R52331 - Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.	R65851 - AC1 Mallock, J.W.
R50288 - Cpl. Stevens, H.	R66578 - AC1 Lacasse, J.L.
R66754 - LAC Vaillancourt, D.L.	R67166 - AC1 Smith, G.C.
R52720 - LAC MacDonald, A.	R78507 - AC1 Baker, C.
R50130 - LAC Watson, H.S.	R60756 - AC1 Dupuis, E.G.
R56932 - LAC Lemieux, J.E.M.	R83651 - AC1 Sullivan, G.W.
R51836 - LAC Robertson, T.C.	R93260 - AC2 Coffey, J.C.

FIRE PIQUET - AAS

R92706 - AC2 Stickley, E.C.	R97248 - AC2 Fockler, N.
R97278 - AC2 Beaumont, A.H.	R93631 - AC2 O'Dell, N.R.
R95725 - AC2 East, D.W.	R97273 - AC2 McRae, W.D.
R94095 - AC2 Smiley, R.E.	R94091 - AC2 Kloster, H.
R90485 - AC2 Hall, L.J.	R98010 - AC2 Lasoski, S.
R88183 - AC2 MacLeod, A.	R88176 - AC2 McDonald, A.M.
R92436 - AC2 Foam, R.I.	R93484 - AC2 Legon, J.S.
R94092 - AC2 Mobleman, A.	R97280 - AC2 Varley, G.

9. HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBING

High Explosive Bombing will take place over Conseccon Range B.1 between 0800 and 1700 hours on Wednesday, May 14th., 1941. All aircraft not concerned with these exercises are warned to keep clear of this area.

10. NOTICE

Only regulation clothing may be worn when on the Station or on pass, except for sports.

Airmen improperly dressed will not be allowed in Airmen's Mess or to leave the Station.

Particular attention is to be paid to smartness in dress.

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 12
May 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS
Temp. Duty

Flight Lieutenant
E.C.L. Dawson (C1720)
(Equip. Officer)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty by road (GT) to
No. 17 Equipment Depot, (Stationery &
Publications Branch) Ottawa, Ontario.
Departing 1600 hours 7-5-41, returning 1530 hrs.
9-5-41.

2. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Flying Officer
D.G. Effinger, (C2752)
Flying Officer
M.J. Lemley (C2704)
Flying Officer
S.D. Swah (C2714)

Cease to occupied Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 28-4-41. Entitle to draw subsist-
ance allowance eff. 29-4-41. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. Ltr. 11-53-28 F.D. 7853 (S.O.P.I.)
d/6-5-41.)

Flying Officer
M.F. Gauldin (C2838)
Flying Officer
R.M. Vaughn (C2842)

Cease to occupied Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 27-4-41. Entitle to draw
subsistence allowance eff. 28-4-41. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 11-53-28 F.D. 7853 (S.O.P.I.)
d/6-5-41.)

3. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-Kin.

Flight Lieutenant
L.D. Smith (C1789)
(AAS)

Change to (Wife) 110 Catharine Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

R71895 AC2
Jewell, W.E.
(GD. Std.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, from posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ontario eff. 11-5-41. Arriving by
road (GT) 1500 hours, 10-5-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 11-5-41. Posted to AAS.

R66333 AC2
Hopkins, J.B.
(Clk. Gen. Std.)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, posting from No. 1 Manning Hotel,
Toronto, eff. 6-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315
hours 11-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 6-5-41. Posted to Station
Headquarters. (Auth: D.A.P.S. Ltr. 866-1-40
(R.3) d/1-5-41.)

10180A Sgt.
Wilson, F.D.W.
(Cook)
"B"

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, posting from No. 119 (BR) Squadron
Yarmouth N.S. eff. 11-5-41. Arriving by rail
1520 hours 11-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 11-5-41. Posted to
Stn. Headquarters. (Auth: D.A.P.S. Ltr.
866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-4-41)

*amended by DRO 45
to read: R.C.A.F. Ltr. M.V.
from 1 mo eff. 12-5-41*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 12
May 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Decrease

nc 2553 Sgt.
Wall, R.E.
(A.E.M. "A")
(AAS)

Struck off Strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario eff. 12-5-41 on posting to No. 5 Bombing & Gunnery School, Dafoe, Sask. Departing by rail 1520 hours same date. (Auth: DAPS Signal P870 8/5)

nc 953 F/Sgt.
Shaw, H.F.
(A.E.M. "A")
(AAS)

Struck off Strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario eff. 12-5-41 on posting to No. 4 Bombing & Gunnery School, Fingal, Ontario. Departing 1520 hours by road (PMC) same date (Auth: DAPS Signal P870 8/5)

nc 2345 F/Sgt.
Bellock, L.T.
(A.E.M. "A")
(AAS)

Struck off Strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario eff. 12-5-41 on posting to No. 1 Bombing & Gunnery School, Jarvis, Ont. Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hours same date. (Auth: DAPS Signal P970 8/5)

nc R50277 Sgt. *canceled by DRO 200*
Hebert, J.E.
(AAS) (M.B.C. "A")

Struck off Strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, eff. 11-5-41 on posting to No. 5 Bombing & Gunnery School, Dafoe, Sask. Departing by rail 1520 hours same date. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/6-5-41.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty:

nc R85438 AC2
Ford, R.L.
(MMMT Std.)
9583 F/Sgt.
Warner, F.G.
(Clk. Adm. "A")

Proceeded on temporary duty by road (GT) to No. 17 Equipment Depot, (Stationery & Publication Branch) Ottawa, Ont. Departing 1600 hrs. 7-5-41, returning 1530 hours 9-5-41.

nc R50277 Sgt.
Hebert, J.E.
(M.B.C. "A")
(AAS)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 11-5-41, returning by road (G.T.) 1000 hours same date.

3. ASSIGNMENTS

nc 9738 WO2
Zadko, S.
(M.B.C. "A")
10139 Sgt.
Collings, J.F.
(M.B.C. "A")
R53537 Sgt.
Gibson, E.
(M.B.C. "A")
R66156 AC1
Harvey, W.R.
(M.B.C. "C")
R6058A AC1
Shanahan, J.G.
(M.B.C. "S")
(AAS)

Posted to Station H.Q. vice Air Armament School, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, eff. 12-5-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/6-5-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 12
May 12, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" GIRMEN

4. HOSPITAL
Admissions

Sub. Ks R97824 AC2 Admitted Station Hospital 10-5-41.
Harrison, G.N.

W R82996 AC2 Admitted Station Hospital 10-5-41.
Clar, M.D.

Discharges

W R82055 AC2 Discharged from Strathcona Isolation
LaPontensee, E. Hospital 29-4-41.

Sub. Ks R69291 AC1 Discharged from Station Hospital Trenton,
Johns, A.C. 9-5-41.

Sub. Ks R98010 AC2 Discharged from Station Hospital 9-5-41.
Lasoski, S.

Sub. Ks R94095 AC2
Smiley, R.E.

W R82996 AC2 Discharged from Station Hospital 11-5-41.
Clar, M.D.

5. RECORDS
Change of address next-of-kin.

Sub. Ks R54931 AC1 Changed to (wife) Lac-Francais, Saint-
Smith, J.G.H.A. Faustin, P.Q.
(AAS)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

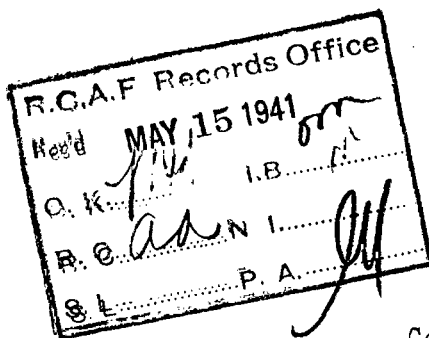
ROYAL AIR FORCE

STRENGTH
Decrease

Squadron Leader,
J. McLaughlin, (36068)
(AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 11-5-41, on posting
to Test & Development Establishment, Rockcliffe,
Ont. Departing by **air** 1520 hours same date.
(Auth: C.A.S. Signal P572 d/3-5-41).

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 13
May 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
13-5-41 - F/O Bender
14-5-41 - WO Enright
3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS
13-5-41 - P/O Henwood
14-5-41 - WO Rourke
4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
13-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Belway
14-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant White
5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
13-5-41 - Flying Officer Sage
14-5-41 - Flying Officer Sage
6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
13-5-41 - Sergeant Cook
14-5-41 - Sergeant Martin
7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
13-5-41 - Corporal Hoffer
14-5-41 - Corporal Holt

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 13
May 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY WATCH

R91293 AC1
McLuhan, H.E.

Posted to No. 3 Duty Watch.

R66333 AC2
Hopkins, J.B.

Posted to No. 7 Duty Watch.

9. CANCELLATIONS

R81904 AC2
Reilly, T.M.
R81772 AC2
Wistaff, J.H.N.
R87329 AC2
McKenzie, A.W.

DRO No. 12, Page 2 d/12-5-41, Para. 8
NO. 1 DUTY WATCH - HQ. for the marginally
noted airmen is hereby cancelled.

7757 Cpl.
Lannin, D.E.
R72851 AC2
Gallant, E.J.T.
R83377 AC2
Burley, R.E.G.

DRO No. 12, Page 2 d/12-5-41, Para. 8
NO. 2 DUTY WATCH - HQ. for the marginally
noted airmen is hereby cancelled.

4035 Cpl.
Tellier, J.A.L.
R81579 AC2
Bruneau, F.D.C.

DRO No. 12, Page 3 d/12-5-41, Para. 8
NO. 3 DUTY WATCH - HQ. for the marginally
noted airmen is hereby cancelled.

R82953 AC2
Emery, J.C.M.
R74388 AC2
Galipeau, JM
R11517 Cpl.
Smeltzer, N.I.

DRO No. 12, Page 3 d/12-5-41, Para. 8
NO. 5 DUTY WATCH - HQ. for the marginally
noted airmen is hereby cancelled.

R97456 AC2
Steggles, A.W.
10634 LAC
Jones, E.A.

DRO No. 12, Page 3 d/12-5-41, Para. 8
NO. 6 DUTY WATCH - HQ. for the marginally
noted airmen is hereby cancelled.

R85452 AC2
Johnston, M.
R68484 AC2
Bullock, T.H.
R56779 AC2
Laliberte, H.M.

DRO No. 12, Page 3 d/12-5-41, Para. 8
NO. 7 DUTY WATCH - HQ. for the marginally
noted airmen is hereby cancelled.

R81749 AC2
St. Amant, G.J.

DRO No. 12, Page 4 d/12-5-41, Para. 8
NO. 8 DUTY WATCH - HQ. for the marginally
noted airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 13
May 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. PAY PARADE

Pay Parade for the Station will be held on Thursday, May 15th, 1941, in the unoccupied portion of the Airmen's Mess, as follows:

Headquarters Personnel	-	1400 hours
Air Armament Personnel	-	1630 hours

11. INSPECTION

All Personnel are notified that an inspection of the Station will be made by the Commanding Officer on the morning of Friday, 16-5-41, at 1000 hrs

12. NOTICE

It is desired to bring to the attention of all Personnel on this Station that all clothes are to be dried in the drying room in each barrack block for that purpose. On no condition is clothing to be hung in the barrack rooms or outside the barrack block.

(Signature)
(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 13
May, 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

no R82953 AC2
Emery, J.C.M.
(MMMT "C")
no R72851 AC2
Gallant, E.J.T.
(MMMT "C")
no R97456 AC2
Steggles, A.W.
(MMMT "C")
no R68484 AC2
Bullock, J.H.
(MMMT "C")
no R97219 AC2
Myles, W.A.
(MMMT "C")
no R54835 AC1
McLagan, H.J.
(Sec. Guard "C")

Taken on strength at R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont., on posting from No. 1
Manning Depot, Toronto, eff. 9-5-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hours 8-5-41. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
9-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.
(Auth: DAPS Signal P935 d/8-5-41.)

no 7603 F/Sgt.
Lanouette, L.E.
(MBC "A")

Taken on strength at R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ontario.
eff. 12-5-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hours
12-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 12-5-41. Posted to Station
Headquarters. (Auth: DAPS Letter 866-1-40
(R. 3) d/6-5-41.)

no R52529 Cpl.
Gibson, W.C.
(M.B.C. "A")

Taken on strength at R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario on posting from
No. 1 Bombing & Gunnery School, Jarvis, Ontario.
eff. 12-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours
12-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 12-5-41. Posted to Station
Headquarters. (Auth: DAPS Letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/6-5-41.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

no R52529 Cpl.
Gibson, W.C.
(M.B.C. "A")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to R.C.A.F.
Station, Trenton by road (G.T.) eff. 13-5-41.
Departing at 1100 hrs. 13-5-41.

3. HOSPITAL
ischarges

no R66942 LAC
Telling, R.W.

Discharged from Alexandra Hospital eff. 5-5-41.
(Auth No.1 Wireless School, Montreal, Que.
D.R.O. No. 108 d/7-5-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 13
May 13, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS

Change of address next-of-Kin

R81547 AC1
Grainger, M.J.
(AAS)

Changed to (wife) 3580 Wellington Street,
VERDUN, P.Q.

R80743 LAC
Warlow, F.T.
(H.Q.)

Changed to (wife) 395 Huron Street,
TORONTO, Ontario.

Change of name

R87504 AC2
WATSON, Laurence Curtis
(H.Q.)

Changed to read:
WATSON, Laurie Curtis

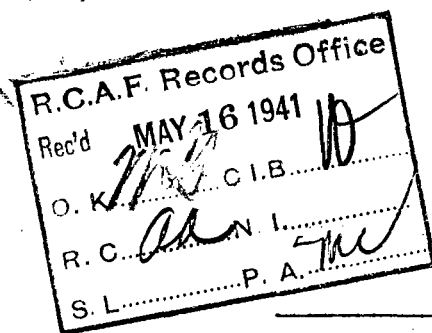
5. LEAVE

R53022 LAC
Frogley, A.I.
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 12-5-41 to
15-5-41 inclusive (4 days).

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutena
Adjutant for the C.O.

R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 14
May 14, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-5-41 - W.O. Enright
15-5-41 - F/O Lemley

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-5-41 - W.O. Rourke
15-5-41 - F/O Sharpe

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

14-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant White
15-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Chevrier

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

14-5-41 - Flying Officer Sage
15-5-41 - Flying Officer Sage

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-5-41 - Sergeant Martin
15-5-41 - Sergeant Irving

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-5-41 - Corporal Holt
15-5-41 - Corporal Clifford

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 14
May 14, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. No. 12, Page 2 d/12-5-41 PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para 7
ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS for the undermentioned Airmen is amended to read
as follows:

FOR: 15-5-41 - Corporal Lannin	READ: 15-5-41 - Corporal Clifford
16-5-41 - Corporal Smelter	16-5-41 - Corporal Tellier
17-5-41 - Corporal Clifford	17-5-41 - Corporal Lannin

D.R.O. No. 12, Page 1 d/12-5-41 PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para 2
ORDERLY OFFICERS for the undermentioned Officers is amended to read as follows:

FOR: 17-5-41 - F/M M.S. Sutherland	READ: 17-5-41 - F/O MacRitchie
18-5-41 - WO Hayes	18-5-41 - F/O Sage

9. DUTY WATCH

R79872 AC1
Fodey, H.J.
(H.Q.)

Posted to No. 8 Duty Watch.

10. NOTICE
Duty Watch

The Duty Watch will fall in at 1815 hours daily in front of No. 5 hut.

11. NOTICE
Orderly Sgts. & Orderly Cpls.

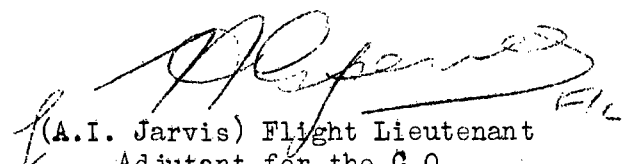
All Orderly Sergeants & Orderly Corporals will report at 1630 hours daily
to the Station Warrant Officer's Office for their instructions.

12. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ontario, Friday, May 16th, 1941 by order of Wing
Commander C.R. Lloyd, Commanding, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario,
for the purpose of examining pupils of No. 29 Armourers Course.

President: Flight Lieutenant T.J.A. Creswell (35184)

Members: W.O.1 Payne, A.H.C., RAF 505874
Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J. R59150


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 14
May 14, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
J.H. Arbick (C1268)
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 19-5-41
to 25-5-41 inclusive (7 days).

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

R79872 AC1
Fodey, R.J.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View
on posting from Technical Training School, St.
Thomas, Ont. eff. 14-5-41. Arriving by rail
1315 hrs. 14-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 14-5-41. Posted to
Station H.Q. (Auth. D.A.P.S. Signal P942
d/14-5-41.)

R90225 AC2
Barthomew, E.W.

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View on posting from No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp
Borden, Ontario, eff. 14-5-41. Arriving by rail
1905 hrs. 14-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 14-5-41. Posted to
Station H.Q.

R84725 AC2
Robinson, G.

R83490 AC2
Erim, C.L.
(Cook "C")

9738 WO2
Zadko, S.

10139 Sgt.
Collings, J.F.

R53537 Sgt.

Gibson, E.A.
(All MBC "A")

R66156 AC1

Harvey, W.R.
(MBC "C")

R6058A

Shomahan, J.G.
(MBC "Std")

1233 WO1

Richardson, J.A.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

R52620 IAC

Alexander, J.W.L.
(G.D. "Std")

R54836 IAC

Scourque, J.H.H.
(G.D. "Std")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain
View on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton
Ontario, eff. 1-5-41. Arriving by road (G.T.)
11.30 hrs. 30-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted to
A.A.S. (Auth. Air Armament School Movement
Order No. 5 d/28-3-41.)

R63976 IAC

Jerome, S.J.
(G.D. "Std.")

R72465 IAC

Morgan, H.J.M.
(G.D. "Std.")

R63974 IAC

Novroski, S.
(G.D. "Std.")

R55076 IAC

Haime, M.
(G.D. "Std.")

R67182 IAC

Thompson, R.L.
(G.D. "Std.")

R50971 AC1

Leonard, R.E.
(G.D. "Std.")

R53049 IAC

Purmal, V.R.
(Arm. "B")

10244A IAC

McEwan, J.F.
(Arm. "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 14
May 14, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

7603 E/Sgt.
Dunouette, L.H.
(MBC "A")

Proceeded on temporary Duty to R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton by road (G.T.) eff. 13-5-41. Departing at 1100 hrs. 13-5-41.

6058A AC1
Shanahan, J.G.
(H.Q.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario. on posting to Composite Training School, R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ont. eff. 17-5-41 (Auth. DAPS Radio R.940 d/13-5-41.

R58762 LAC
Adamchuk, M.H.
R63797 LAC
Berry, E.W.
(G.D. "B")
R58761 LAC
Battimore, M.M.
(Arm. "B")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ont. Eff. 12-5-41. Departing by road (G.T.) 1000 hrs. 12-5-41. (Consecon Longe Crew).

9787 WO2
Madro, S.
10139 Sgt.
Collings, J.F.
R53537 Sgt.
Gibson, E.A. (All MBC "A")
R56253 LAC
Harvey, W.P. (MBC "B")
R50277 Sgt.
Hebert, J.E.
(MBC "A")
R6058A AC1
Shanahan, J.G.
(MBC "STD")
1233 WO1
Richardson, J.A.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")
R52620 LAC
Alexander, J.W.L.
R54836 LAC
Bourque, J.F.H.
R63976 LAC
Jerome, S.J.
R72465 LAC
Morgan, M.J.M.
R63974 LAC
Novroski, S.
R55020 LAC
Racine, M.
R67182 LAC
Thompson, R.L.
R50971 AC1
Leonard, R.E.
(All G.D. "Std")
R53049 LAC
Purmal, V.R.
(Arm. "B")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ontario. Eff. 1-5-41. Departing by Road (G.T.) 1000 hrs. same date.

10244 LAC
McEwan, J.F.
(Arm. "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 14
May 14, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Appointment:

rs R53049 LAC
Purmal, V.R.
rs R51557 LAC
Sherlock, I.A.

Appointed to Rank of Corporal (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 15-3-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. No.
545 d/9-5-41.

4. PAY
Stoppages

rs R53608 Cpl.
Fever, H.E.
Hdq.

Placed under stoppages of pay eff. 11-5-41,
under Art. 222 para. 1 (b) (2) F.R. & I
for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service.

5. HOSPITAL
Admissions

rs R93395 AC2
Davis R.A.
Hdq.

Admitted to Station Hospital 13-5-41.

rs R94089 AC 2
Waddell, J.M.
AAS

Admitted to Station Hospital 12-5-41.

rs R77969 AC 2
Williams, T.
Hdq.

Admitted to Station Hospital 11-5-41.

rs R53608 Cpl.
Fever, H.E.
Hdq.

Admitted to Station Hospital 11-5-41.

Discharges

rs R97824 AC 2
Harrison, G.N.
AAS

Discharged from Station Hospital 12-5-41.

6. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-Kin.

rs 18058A Cpl.
Comer, L.E.
Hdq.

Changed to (Wife) Kent Street, SIMCOE, Ont.

7. LEAVE

rs R52380 Cpl.
Black, D.D.
(A.A.S.)

Granted leave for the period 19-5-41 to
25-5-41 inclusive (7 days).

8. CANCELLATION

rs 2553 Sgt.
Wall, R.E.
(A.A.S.)

D.R.O. 8, 7-5-41 PART II (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, page 6, para. 4, LEAVE, insofar as the
marginally noted airman is concerned is
cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 14
May 14, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

ROYAL AIR FORCE

RAF 1. STRENGTH
Increase

nr 510377 F/Sgt
Heard, G.S.
(Arm. II)
nr 551927 Cpl.
Elliott, T.E.
(Arm. II)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton Ontario. eff. 1-5-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs. 30-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth. Air Armament School Movement Order No. 5 d/23-3-41.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

v 510377 F/Sgt
Heard, G.S.
(Arm. II)
551927 Cpl.
Elliott, T.E.
(Arm. II)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ontario. Eff. 1-5-41, Departing by Road (G.T.) 1000 hrs. same date.

RAF 3. RANK
Promotions.

C.S.B. 565630 A/Sgt. (RAF)
Menzies, W.S.
(F/Arm. "A")

Promoted to the substantive rank of Sergeant eff. 1-6-39. (Auth: RAF Records Officers letter XA2/19060 d/2-11-39.)

4. PAY
Election

nr 562771 W.O.1 (RAF)
Leslie, W.A.
(AAS)

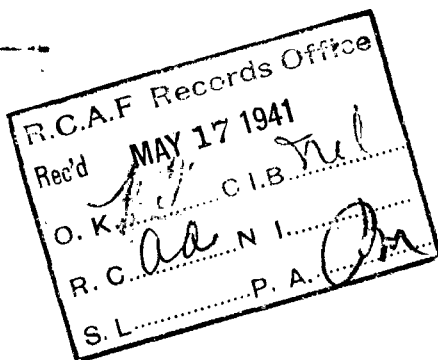
Elects to receive R.C.A.F. on Active Service Rates of Pay, eff. 1-6-41.

5. RECORDS
Change of address Next-of-Kin

nr 513322 F/Sgt.
Monk, W.
(AAS)

Change to (Wife) R.R. Mountain View, Ontario, c/o Mrs. Giles.

(Signature)
(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial 15
May 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

1. ROUTINE
Friday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
15-5-41 - F/O Lemley
16-5-41 - F/O Swah
3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS
15-5-41 - F/O Sharpe
16-5-41 - P/O Mathieson
4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
15-5-41 - F/L Chevire
16-5-41 - F/L Dawson
5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
15-5-41 - F/O Sage
16-5-41 - F/O Sage
6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
15-5-41 - Sgt. Irving
16-5-41 - Sgt. Wolfe
7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
15-5-41 - Cpl. Clifford
16-5-41 - Cpl. Tellier

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 15
May 15, 1941

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

8. NOTICE

Airmen are not permitted to engage in trading or the sale of merchandise of any kind.

The Airmen's Canteen is the only establishment permitted to trade or sell on this Station.

All unauthorised trading by Airmen will cease forthwith.


9. INDENTS FOR PUBLICATIONS & FORMS

Forms from Station Publications and Stationery Section will be issued from 0900 to 1000 hours and from 1400 to 1500 hours Monday to Friday inclusive and from 0900 to 1000 hours on Saturday.

Large requisitions should be submitted on previous day.

10. CLOTHING PARADES

All clothing parades are to be arranged with the Station Stores Officer. Arrangements for temporary issues from Trenton Station will be made by Station Stores only.


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
for the Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 15
May 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. CANCELLATIONS

Flight Lieutenant
T.J. Cresswell, (35184)
(AAS)

D.R.O. No. 3, Page 3, d/1-5-41. PART II
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS Para. 3 ALLOWANCES
Authorization for the marginally noted officer
is hereby cancelled.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

2051 F/Sgt.
Holtom, J.C.
(Ins/Mkr. "A")
R63531 Cpl.
Mantle, C.H.
(Ftr/Arm "A")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 1 Bombing
& Gunnery School, Jarvis, Ontario, departing
by road (PMC) 1000 hrs 7-5-41, returning by
road (PMC) 1900 hrs 10-5-41.

R63531 Cpl.
Mantle, C.H.
(Ftr/Arm "A")
R82015 LAC
Scharfe, J.M.
(Elect "B")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 31 Bombing
& Gunnery School, (R.A.F.) Picton, Ont.
departing by road (G.T.) 0900 hrs 14-5-41.

2. PAY

Forfeitures

Forfeits pay for offence of (Absent without
Leave) from 0030 hrs 12-5-41 to 0030 hrs
14-5-41. (48 hrs.) (2 days pay)

Forfeits pay for offence of (Absent without
Leave) from 1700 hrs 10-5-41 to 2345 hrs
13-5-41. (3 days 6 hours 45 min.) (4 days pay)

Forfeits pay for offence of (Absent without
Leave) from 1800 hrs 10-5-41 to 0300 hrs
14-5-41. (3 days and 9 hours) (4 days pay)
(Awarded 168 hrs. detention 14-5-41 to 20-5-41 Incl)

Forfeits pay for offence of (Absent without
Leave) from 1630 hrs 3-5-41 to 1800 hours
5-5-41. (2 days, 1 hour, 30 min.) (3 days pay)

Awarded 28 days detention eff. 30-4-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 15
May 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - ROYAL AIR FORCE
Increase

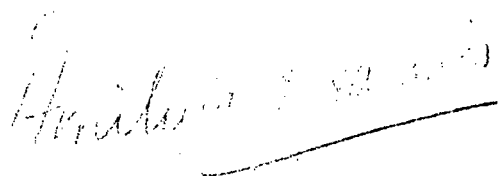
Flight Lieutenant
T.J. Cresswell, R.A.F.
(35184) (AAS)

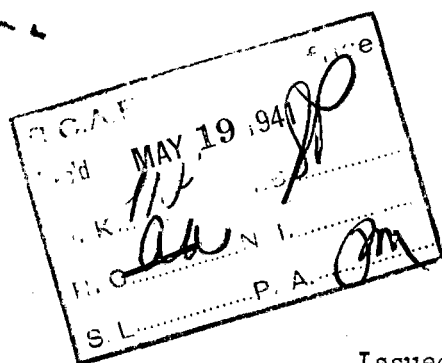
Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, on posting from R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, eff. 28-4-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 11.30 hrs. 27-4-41. entitled to draw subsistence allowance eff. 28-4-41. (Auth: P.C. 115/3896 d/14-8-40 and No. 1 T.C. letter 411-C-35 d/30-8-40.

2. CANCELLATION

Flight Lieutenant
T.J. Cresswell, (35184) RAF
(AAS)

D.R.O. No. 2 Page 9, d/30-4-41 "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. Para. 2 STRENGTH, Increase R.A.F. for the marginally noted officer is hereby cancelled.


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
for the Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial 16.
May 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. CHANGE OF COMMAND

Group Captain F.G. Wait assumes Command of R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, eff. 16-5-41, vice Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd.

2. ROUTINE
Saturday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

16-5-41 - F/O Swah
17-5-41 - F/O MacRitchie

4. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

16-5-41 - P/O Mathieson
17-5-41 - F/O Ward

5. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

16-5-41 - F/L Dawson,
17-5-41 - F/L Galway

6. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

16-5-41 - F/O Sage
17-5-41 - F/O Sage

7. ORDERLY SERGEANT

16-5-41 - Sgt. Wolfe
17-5-41 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick

8. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANT

16-5-41 - Cpl. Tellier
17-5-41 - Cpl. Lannin

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 16.
May 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. SERVICE INSTITUTES AND MESSES

Committees as set out below are appointed for the organization and operation of the activities listed and for the accounting and disbursement of the non-public funds involved.

OFFICERS' MESS

President - F/L R.M. Galway
Members - F/O J.B. Badgley
- F/L I. MacLachlan

SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT

President - F/L E.C.L. Dawson
Members: -
Entertainment - F/O H. Bender
Motion Pictures - F/L G.W. Erichson
Boxing & Wrestling - Mr. LaFontaine (K. of C.)
Soccer - F/O W.A.D. MacRitchie
Softball - F/O C.G. Harville
Tennis - F/O M.J. Lemley
Basketball - S.D. Swah
Track and Field - F/O D.G. Efinger
Ping Pong - F/O A.H. Hinton
Cricket - W.O.1 Hayes, E.C.

AIRMEN'S CANTEEN

President - F/L T.J.A. Cresswell
Secretary - F/O G.S. Middleton
Purchasing N.C.O. - Cpl Freele, W.O.
Member - Cpl. Mildon, D.L.

AIRMENS' MESS

President - F/L F. Belway
Members: - Cpl. Clarke, A.E.
LAC Rogers, A.W.
Cpl. Ashley, F.A.
AC.2 Dunn, R.A.C.
LAC Dahmer, R.D.

STATION LIBRARY

President - F/L W.M. Knight
Members: - F/O A.M. Sharp
- Sgt. King, W.S.
- Mr. LaFontaine

STATION FUND COMMITTEE

President - S/L W. Sutherland
Vice President- F/L L.D. Smith
Sec. Treasurer- F/O E.S. Hoare
Members: - W.O. 2 Sutherland, P.F.O.
- F/Wgt LaRoche, M.
- Sgt. Harvey, M.W.

SERGEANTS' MESS

Hon. President - F/L W.J. Ralphs
Chairman - W.O. 1 Allison, R.
President - W.O. 2 Gariepy, M.
Members: - F/Sgt. Crowther, J.H.
- Sgt. Walker, D.

The above committees will be responsible for the equipment inventories on their respective charges.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 16.
May 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10.

FIRE COMMITTEE

President - F/L J.H. Arbick
Fire Chief - F/O J.L. Mackle
Deputy Fire Chief - F/O D. Ward
Additional Member - Resident Engineer

The Fire Committee will organize fire services, arrange decentralization, frame local fire orders, hold inspection of fire appliances and arrange for and supervise fire practice.

11.

NOTICE

Summer Dress

1. Khaki Summer Dress--No. 6 for officers, No. 6A (trousers for airmen--is to be worn during coming summer season. This applies to all commands.
2. The effective date of wear and the question of wearing within the station bounds, tunics and trousers or shirt with sleeves rolled, with or without ties, is to be left to the discretion of officers commanding stations having due regard to weather conditions prevailing and with regard to uniformity of dress within their station.
3. As shorts are not included in the wartime scales of issue to airmen, officers are not to be permitted to wear shorts.
4. R.C.A.F. personnel and R.A.F. personnel attached to the R.C.A.F. are to conform to R.C.A.F. Dress Regulations. The order of dress of R.A.F. special schools in Canada is to be left to the discretion of the Air Officer Commanding, in whose command such schools are situated.
5. Officers of all air forces in Canada are responsible for supplying their own requirements of summer clothing. Warrant Officers, Class I of the Royal Canadian Air Force and warrant officers, class I of the Royal Air Force attached to the R.C.A.F. are likewise responsible for equipping themselves with summer clothing.
6. Warrant Officers class I are to wear blue badges of rank if wearing tropical worsted summer dress, and khaki badges of rank if wearing khaki drill summer dress.
7. Detailed instructions concerning the demanding, issue of, and accounting for, summer dress will be contained in separate communications to be forwarded by Air Force Headquarters to all commands.
(AFGO No. 513 d/9-5-41)
8. Dress as above will be optional, ties and tunics to be worn.

William Jarvis
(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
for the Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 16.
May 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Group Captain
F.G. Wait (C54)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from R.C.A.F. Headquarters Ottawa
eff. 16-5-41. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs.
15-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 16-5-41. (Auth. Chief
of the Air Staff Signal P609 d/13-5-41)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
H.W. Sutherland
(C.2288) H.Q.

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 1
Training Command, by road (P.M.C.)
departing 0600 hours 16-5-41. (Auth:
Phone instructions received from No. 1 T.C.
eff. 15-5-41.)

3. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Flying Officer
G.T. Johnson (C4812)

Entitled to subsistence allowance for the
period 3-3-41 to 27-4-41, 56 days. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. Letter 1201-2 d/9-4-40 and RCAF
Station, Mountain View, Ont. letter 11-22-2,
d/1-5-41. and R.C.A.F. Station Trenton,
D.R.O. No. 108 d/8-5-41. page 4, Para. 6.)

Flying Officer
A.M. Sharp (C4803)
Flying Officer
C.N. Raven (C4804)
Flying Officer
W.A.D. MacRitchie (C4805)

Entitled to subsistence allowance for the
period 1-3-41 to 28-4-41, 59 days. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. Letter 1201-2 d/9-4-41 and
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
letter 11-22-1., d/1-5-41. and R.C.A.F.
Station Trenton, D.R.O. No. 108 d/8-5-41.
page 4, Para. 6)

4. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
R.M. Vaughn (C2642)

D.R.O. 12, d/12-5-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para 2. ALLOWANCES
- Authorization for the marginally noted
Officer is amended as follows:

For: Flying Officer
R.M. Vaughn (2842)

Read: Flying Officer
R.M. Vaughn (C2642)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 16
May 16, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. RANK
Reclassification

NO R74436 AC2
Gervais, J.L.A.
(H.Q.)
NO R74431 AC2
Graziadei, J.L.E.
(H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 15-5-41.

2. PAY
Flying Pay
953 F/Sgt.
Shaw, A.F.
(AAS)

The marginally noted Airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the period shown:

Stoppages

NO R73303 AC2
Robichaud, J.L.A.
(AAS)

Placed under stoppages of pay under Art. 222 (1) F.R. & I. for RCAF eff. 19-4-41.

NO R73303 AC2
Robichaud, J.L.A.
(AAS)

Ceases to be under stoppages of pay eff. 9-5-41.

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Awarded 168 hrs. detention for the offence "Absent without Leave" eff. 14-5-41.

HOSPITAL
Admissions

NO R54705 LAC
Lord, P.
(AAS)

Admitted to Hospital eff. 15-5-41.

3. RECORDS
Assignments

NO R91293 AC1
McLuhan, H.E.
(Clk General "C")

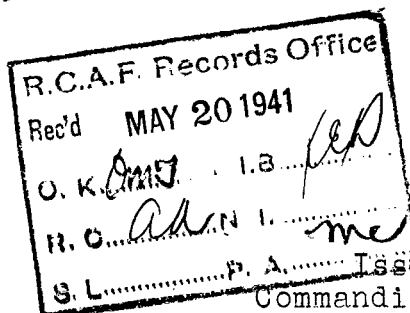
Posted to Station H.Q. eff. 16-5-41 vice A.A.S.
(Auth. DAPS Signal P797 d/16-5-41.)

Change of address Next-of-Kin.

NO 8081A W.O.2
Garipey, M. (AAS)

Changed to (wife) 191A Ann Street, BELLEVILLE, Ont

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 17
May 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday

0730 hours - Breakfast
0830 hours - Duty Watch Parade
1200 hours - Dinner
1715 hours - Supper
2300 hours - Lights Out

Monday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Gds.
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Gds.
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

17-5-41 - F/O MacRitchie
18-5-41 - F/O Sage
19-5-41 - F/O Badgley

3. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

17-5-41 - F/O Ward
18-5-41 - W.O. Leslie
19-5-41 - P/O Rennie

4. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

17-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Galway
18-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Cresswell
19-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Knight

5. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

17-5-41 - F/O Sage
18-5-41 - F/O Badgley
19-5-41 - F/O Sharpe

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-5-41 - Sergeant Harvey
18-5-41 - Sergeant Prince
19-5-41 - Sergeant MacDonald

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANT

17-5-41 - Cpl. Lannin
18-5-41 - Cpl. Coat
19-5-41 - Cpl. Hoadley

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 17
May 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. In future all entries for promulgation in D.R.O. must be in the Station Orderly Room by 0900 hours daily.

Amelius I. Jarvis

(A. I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 17
May 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ontario on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, eff. 17-5-41.
Arriving by road (G.T.) 1130 hrs. 16-5-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 17-5-41. Posted to Air Armament School.

✓ R93773 AC.2
Cox E.K.
✓ R94229 AC.2
Levy, J.L.
R94360 AC.2
✓ Strachan, K.A.
R95997 AC.2
✓ Hay, A.
R94959 AC.2
✓ Galbraith, N.A.
R95929 AC.2
✓ Hammond, C.W.
R97956 AC.2
✓ Bodaly, A.J.
R98151 AC.2
✓ Bates, C.H.
R90636 AC.2
Gordon, S.
✓ R94341 AC.2
Mallette, J.P.
R94290 AC.2
✓ Leduc, G.
R94296 AC.2
✓ Preziosi, P.R.P.
R100169 AC.2
✓ Gaye, J.C.
R102526 AC.2
✓ Davey, S.R.
R101039 AC.2
✓ Crawley, C.D.
R95988 AC.2
✓ Hubert, J.L.P.
R72901 AC.2
✓ Blondon, I.W.
R94961 AC.2
✓ Busch, P. J.
R88300 AC.2
✓ Cox, D.G.
R98679 AC.2
✓ Deibert, B.
R95938 AC.2
✓ Armstrong, R.H.M.

✓ R94266 AC.2
Lalonde, G.B.
✓ R94253 AC.2
Leduc, R.B.
✓ R84978 AC.2
Jamer, G.A.
✓ R94272 AC.2
Meredith, A.F.
R88299 AC.2
✓ Wood, H.C.
R94245 AC.2
✓ Edwards, R.N.
R101048 AC.2
✓ Wilson, R.J.
R89892 AC.2
✓ Thompson, A.E.
R94273 AC.2
✓ Etienne, R.L.
R94247 AC.2
✓ Laidley, K.M.
R102519 AC.2
✓ Simpson, J.
R99623 AC.2
✓ Welsh, D.W.
R93749 AC.2
✓ Norris, T.A.
R100391 AC.2
✓ Noble, G.A.
R105008 AC.2
✓ Short, E.
R101863 AC.2
✓ Menzies, J.H.
R89707 AC.2
✓ Moir, H.R.

✓ R94246 AC.2
Marshall, N.D.
✓ R99153 AC.2
Guay, R.
✓ R98682, AC.2
Hanson, G.H.
R92923, AC.2
✓ Noviski, J.A.
(All Arm. Std.--AAS)

R105079 AC.2
Ackford, W.R.
(Arm. Std)

Cancelled by DR. 58.
Taken on Strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ont. on posting from Recruiting Centre
Toronto, eff. 17-5-41. Arriving by road (G.T.)
11.30 hrs. 16-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations. eff. 17-5-41. Posted to
Air Armament School.

Letter written
25-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 17
May 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK
Reclassification
- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| <i>ns</i> R91787 AC.2
Williams, R.V.
R87973 AC.2
Warren, R.
(Hdq.) Cook "C" | Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 1-5-41. |
| <i>ns</i> R85358 AC.2
Deszell, J.L.
Cook "C" (Hdq) | Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 3-5-41. |
| <i>ns</i> R87838 AC.2
Sherwood, E.R.
Cook "C" (Hdq) | Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 22-4-41. |
| <i>ns</i> R82545 AC.2
Noonan, D.G.
Cook "C" (Hdq.) | Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 13-4-41. |
| <i>ns</i> R72806 AC.2
Mullally, G.L.
Cook "C" (Hdq) | Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 28-4-41. |
| <i>ns</i> R85536 AC.2
Reeder, C.S.
Cook "C" (Hdq) | Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 28-3-41. |
3. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-Kin
- | | |
|--|--|
| <i>ns</i> R80513 AC.2
Winton, R.F.
(Hdq. S.G.) | Change to Mrs. R.F. Winton (Wife)
c/o Mrs. W.S. Werden, Christie Street
Bloomfield, Ontario. R.R.1 |
|--|--|
4. LEAVE
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| <i>ns</i> 1966 Sgt.
Cook, H.B. | Granted leave for the period 17-5-41,
to 31-5-41. (14 days) |
| <i>ns</i> R54836 LAC
Bourque, H. | Granted leave for the period 26-5-41
to 2-6-41. (7 days) |
5. AMENDMENTS
Flying Pay
- | | |
|---|--|
| <i>ns</i> 953 F/Sgt.
Shaw, A.F.
(AAS) | D.R.O. No. 16, d/16-5-41, page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para 2. PAY -
Flying Pay for the marginally noted airman
is amended to read as follows:
For: The marginally noted Airman is
entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active for
the period shown:

Read: The marginally noted Airman is
entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
for the period shown: 9-5-41 (1 day) |
|---|--|

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 17
May 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. AMMENDMENTS (Con't)

R53608 LAC
Fever, H.E.
(S.P. "C")
(Hdq)

DRO error only.

D.R.O. No. 6, Page 4, d/5-5-41 PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, RECORDS, - Assignments
for the marginally noted airman is
ammended to read as follows:

For: R53608 A/Cpl.
Fever, H.C.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

Read: R53608 LAC
Fever, H.C.
(Ser. Police "C")
(Hdq.)

R59167 LAC
Freele, W.O.
(S.P. "C")
(Hdq)

DRO error only.

D.R.O. No. 9, Page 6, d/8-5-41 PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, RECORDS - Assign-
ments for the marginally noted airman is
ammended to read as follows:

For: R59167 A/Cpl
Freele, W.O.
(Ser. Police)

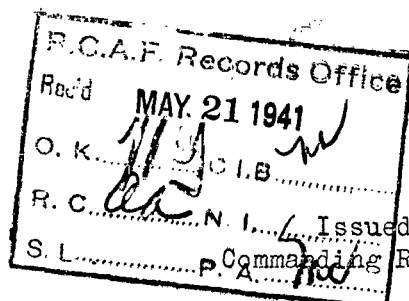
Read: R59167 LAC
Freele, W.O.
(Ser. Police)

Amended by Jarvis

(A. I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

FOUND

A fountain pen was found in the vicinity of the Post Officer.
Owner may obtain pen by calling at the Headquarters Orderly Room.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial 18
May 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade - Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade - Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

19-5-41 - F/O Badgley
20-5-41 - F/O Mackle
21-5-41 - W.O. Allison
22-5-41 - F/O Effinger
23-5-41 - W.O. Hill
24-5-41 - F/O Middleton
25-5-41 - W.O. Payne
26-5-41 - F/O Earville
27-5-41 - F/O Hoare

3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

19-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Knight
20-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ralphs
21-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Spence
22-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith
23-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Selway DFC
24-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Dawson
25-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Galway
26-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Cresswell
27-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Knight
28-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Erichsen

4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

19-5-41 - F/O Sharp
20-5-41 - F/O Badgley
21-5-41 - F/O Effinger
22-5-41 - F/O Effinger
23-5-41 - F/O Lemley
24-5-41 - F/O Swah
25-5-41 - F/O Effinger
26-5-41 - F/O Raven

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-5-41 - Sergeant Prince
20-5-41 - Sergeant Grealis
21-5-41 - Sergeant Lockwood
22-5-41 - Sergeant Merrick
23-5-41 - Sergeant Penner
24-5-41 - Sergeant Burril
25-5-41 - Sergeant Larin
26-5-41 - Sergeant Stockes

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 18
May 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-5-41 - Cpl. Hoadley
20-5-41 - Cpl. Probert
21-5-41 - Cpl. Hewitt
22-5-41 - Cpl. Van Beech
23-5-41 - Cpl. Comer
24-5-41 - Cpl. Humphries
25-5-41 - Cpl. Menard
26-5-41 - Cpl. Johnston

7. DUTY WATCH

Station Headquarters Squadron

The undermentioned personnel are posted to Duty Watches as shown. The tour of duty will be from 0800 hours Tuesday to 0800 hours Tuesday of the following week. The names of personnel detailed will be promulgated in Daily Routine Orders of the Monday preceeding the tour of duty. Personnel in Duty Watch are confined to the camp during their tour of duty except as detailed for duty elsewhere. Sleeping out passes are invalied during the period of Duty Watch and are to be turned in to the Station Warrant Officer's Office by 1200 hours of the date of commencement of duty.

NO. 2 DUTY WATCH - HQ.

R62588 Sgt. Larin, M.	R69218 AC.2 Burleigh, C.W.
6533 Cpl. Steup, A.G.	R85719 AC.2 Sparklin, E.M.
11517 Cpl. Smeltzer, N.J.	R94109 AC.2 Walzak, J.R.
R85438 AC.2 Ford, R.L.	R54708 AC.2 Hichok, A.M.
R81749 AC.2 St. Amant, G.J.	R74388 AC.2 Galipeau, G.M.
R55703 AC.2 Roy, J.L.	R81772 AC.2 Wistaff, J.H.N.

NO. 2 DUTY WATCH - AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

571035 Sgt. Oven, N.J.	R53028 LAC Bannister, H.
2562 Sgt. Penner, N.	R52573 LAC McIntyre, K.B.
R56380 Cpl. McCuaig, D.E.	2543 LAC Hutchinson, J.F.
18096A Cpl. Mildon, D.	R66611 AC1 Patterson, D.H.
550197 Cpl. McDougall, W.A.F.	R59470 AC1 Trann, W.E.
R54787 LAC. Blondin, A.H.	R70392 AC1 Jehan, D.H.
R55445 LAC. Finklestein, I.J.	R67614 AC1 Williams, H.R.
R52163 LAC. Neil, R.E.	R97446 AC2 Stephens, B.M.

8. FIRE PIQUET - AAS

10103 Sgt. Perks, R.	R93632 AC.2 Gartley, E.P.
R93304 AC.2 Armstrong, G.R.R.	R97824 AC.2 Harrison, G.N.
R98045 AC.2 Bloomfield, G.M.	R89620 AC.2 Hedges, R.H.
R100574 AC.2 Calvin, J.D.	R97596 AC.2 Heritage, G.W.
R74442 AC.2 Campbell, J.C.	R97819 AC.2 Lee, J.W.
R100573 AC.2 Chance, C.W.	R100597 AC.2 McKibbon, C.C.
R95747 AC.2 Coulter, W.M.	R94821 AC.2 Passmore, C.E.
	R100581 AC.2 Young, G.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 18
May 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY WATCH

Amendment

D.R.O. 14, 14-5-41, page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL-DUTY WATCH #2, (after order) and D.R.O. 18, 19-5-41. page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL-DUTY WATCH #2, concerning the undermentioned Airman is hereby amended to read as follows:

For; R67614 AC.1 Williams, H.R.
Read: R55135 LAC Horman, D.H.

10. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. No. 14 After Order dated May 14th. 1941. Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL DUTY WATCH Air Armament School, No. 1 Duty Watch for the undermentioned Airman is hereby cancelled.

R52720 LAC.
MacDonald, A.

Amelius J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant MC
Adjutant for The C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 18
May 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. AMENDMENT

STRENGTH
Increase

Flying Officer
W.A.D. MacRitchie, (C4805)
Flying Officer
C.N. Raven, (C4804)
Flying Officer,
A.M. Sharp, (C4803)
(SR) (AAS)

DRO No. 1 d/29-4-41 PART II PERSONNEL "A"
OFFICERS, Page 3, Para. 1, STRENGTH, Increase
for the marginally noted Officers is amended
as follows:

For: (Pending Gazettement as)
Flying Officers,
W.A.D. MacRitchie
C.N. Raven,
A.M. Sharp.

Read: Flying Officer,
W.A.D. MacRitchie, (C4805)
Flying Officer,
C.N. Raven, (C4804)
Flying Officer,
A.M. Sharp, (C4803) (SR) (AAS)

Flying Officer,
G.T. Johnson, (C4812)
(SR) (AAS)

DRO No. 1 d/29-4-41 PART II PERSONNEL "A"
OFFICERS, Page 2, Para. 1 STRENGTH, Increase
for the Marginally noted Officer is amended
as follows:

For: (Pending Gazettement as)
Flying Officer
G.T. Johnson

Read: Flying Officer,
G.T. Johnson, (C4812)
(SR) (AAS)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1 STRENGTH
Increase

R97222 AC.2
Bennet, G.W.
R89572 AC.2
Martin, A.S.
R95781 AC.2
Meldrum, J.E.
R97146 AC.2
Parsons, W.A.
R90705 AC.2
Poulin, J.C.R.C.
R84949 AC.2
Sabine, J.F.
R89483 AC.2
Tims, A.
R88409 AC.2
Walker, K.W. (All Armourers Std)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot
Toronto, eff. 17-5-41. Arriving by rail
1315 hrs. eff. 17-5-41. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 17-5-41.
Posted to Air Armament School. (Auth:
DAPS Wire P790, d/15-5-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 18
May 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH (Con't)
Increase

R76258 AC.2
Evans, F.W.
(Trumpeter Std)

re
R444B quits S.O.S. 1MD *re*
17-5-41

Taken on Strength at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot Toronto, eff. 17-5-41. Arriving by rail at 1315 hours eff. 17-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 17-5-41. Posted to Air Armament School.

JP
R94096 AC.2
Pilotte, J.L.M.
(Armourer STd)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 4 Manning Depot, Quebec City. eff. 17-5-41. Arriving by rail 0530 hrs. 19-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 19-5-41. Pasted to Air Armament School.

re
1353 W.O.II
Bourne, H.T.
(MMMT "B")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 8 Repair Depot, Winnipeg, eff. 16-5-41. Arriving by rail 1345 hrs. 18-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 18-5-41. Posted to Hdq.

2. PAY
Forfeiture

re
s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for the Offence of being drunk while on Active Service. 2nd Offence (forfeits \$5.00), Auth: 161 (2) (b) F.R. & I.

re
Forfeits pay for the offence "AWL" from 13-5-41 to 16-5-41. (4 days pay).

3. AMENDMENT
Crew Pay

D.R.O. No. 4, D-2-5-41, Page 8, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN PAY, Crew Pay, para. 3, concerning the undermentioned Airman is hereby amended to read as follows:

For: R53022 IAC
Frogley, A.L. (AAS)

Read: R63804 IAC
Lomas, L.J. (AAS)

4. RECORDS
Birth

re
8041A WO.2
Topping, G.
(AAS)

Born a daughter *re* at
Saint John, N.B. on *re*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial 18
May 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. LEAVE

rs
R64293 AC.1
Borer, W.K.
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 20-5-41 to
26-5-41 inclusive (7 days)

Andrew I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant MC
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

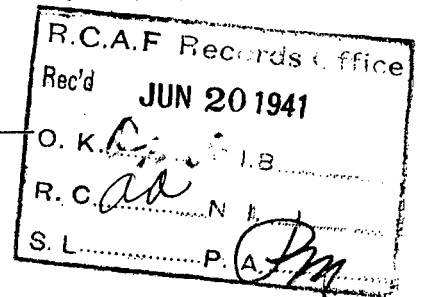
The Belleville Active Service Men's Club at 294 Front Street, Belleville
will be open every Sunday from 1100 hrs to 2300 hrs. All Airmen are welcome.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial 19
May 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Wednesday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

20-5-41 - F/O. Mackle
21-5-41 - W.O. Burton
22-5-41 - F/O. Effinger
23-5-41 - F/O. Wallace
24-5-41 - W.O. Ray
25-5-41 - W.O. Kerr
26-5-41 - F/O. Grisdale

3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

20-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Erichsen
21-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ralphs
22-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith
23-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Belway DFC
24-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Walsh
25-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Spence
26-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Sutherland
27-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ketterer
28-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Galway

4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

20-5-41 - F/O Badgley
21-5-41 - F/O Effinger

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-5-41 - Sergeant Grealis
21-5-41 - Sergeant Lockwood

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-5-41 - Cpl. Probert
21-5-41 - Cpl. Hewitt

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 19
May 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS D.R.O. No. 18, d/19-5-41, page 1, para. 3
PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, DUTY
FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS is cancelled.

8. DUTY WATCH
Cancellation

D.R.O. 14, 14-5-41, page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL,
DUTY WATCH #3, (after order) insofar as the undermentioned Airman is
concerned is hereby cancelled:

R55135 IAC
Horman, D.H. (AAS)

9. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. 14 After Order dated May 14, 1941, Page 1, DUTY WATCH
Air Armament School, No. 4 Duty Watch is amended to read as follows:

For: 571035 F/Sgt. Crowther, J.H.

Read: 563948 Sgt. Browne, K.

10. ORDERLY OFFICERS D.R.O. NO. 18, d/19-5-41, page 1 para. 2
PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, ORDERLY
OFFICERS is cancelled.

A. I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant MC
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 19
May 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

(Pending Gazettement as Flying Officer) Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. (on appointment) eff. 19-5-41 on posting from No. 1 T.C. eff 19-5-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 13.15 hrs. eff 19-5-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations. Auth: C.A.S. Radio P615 d/14-5-41.

2. STRENGTH
Decrease

Flying Officer
R.M. Vaughn, (C2642)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41 on posting to No. 2 Bombing & Gunnery School, Mossbank Sask. Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs 20-5-41.

Flying Officer.
G.T. Johnson, (C4812)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41 on posting to the No. 1 Bombing & Gunnery School, Jarvis Ont. Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs. 20-5-41.

Flying Officer,
(G.S.R.G. Hiam, (C4007)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41 on posting to No. 8 S.F.T.S. Moncton, N.B. Departing by rail 1530 hrs 20-5-41. Issued T.W.#106672.

Flight Lieutenant
K. Birchall, (C1592)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. Eff. 20-5-41 on posting to the Test & Development Establishment, R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, Ontario. Departing by rail 1530 hours same date. Issued T.W. #106674.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty:

Flying Officer
M.F. Gauldin, (C2838)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 5 Bombing & Gunnery School, Dafoe, Saskatchewan, eff. 21-5-41, departing by road, (PMC) 1520 hrs. 21-5-41, reporting 23-5-41. (Pending posting to No. 5 B & G. School, eff. 26-5-41) (Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1 (b) d/15-5-41)

Flying Officer,
R.M. Robinson, (4006)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 11 S.F.T.S. Yorkton, Sask., eff. 22-5-41 departing by road (PMC) (Mountain View to Winnipeg) 1520 hrs. 22-5-41, reporting 24-5-41. Issued T.W. #106665 Single far, lower birth, Winnipeg to Yorkton. (Pending posting to No. 15 S.F.T.S. Claresholm Alta. eff. 9-6-41.) (Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1 (b) d/15-5-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
"DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS"

Page 4,
Serial 19
May 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary

Flight Lieutenant
E.L. Dawson, (C1720)

Proceeded on Temporary to No. 1 Training
Command 0900 hrs. 15-5-41. Departed by
Air. Returned 1900 hrs. 15-5-41 by Air

Flying Officer
J.L. Mackle (C3074)

Proceeded on Temporary to No. 1 Training
Command 0900 hrs. 15-5-41. Departed by
Air. Returned 2300 hrs. 16-5-41. by PMC.

4. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

Flying Officer
R.M. Robinson (C4006)

7, 14-5-41 (2 Days)

Flying Officer
G.T. Johnson, (C4812)

7, 14-5-41 (2 Days)

Flying Officer
G.S.G.R. Hiam (C4007)
(All A.A.S.)

14-5-41 (1 Day)

5. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
R.J. Clement (C288) (AAS)

Granted leave for the period 20-5-41 to
2-6-41 inclusive (14 days).

Flight Lieutenant
A.B. Jobin (C850) (AAS)

Flight Lieutenant
L.C. Rankin (C620) (AAS)

Flight Lieutenant
R.J. White (C731) (AAS)

Flight Lieutenant
J.A.J. Chevrier (C856) (AAS)

Granted leave for the period 20-5-41 to
25-5-41 inclusive (6 days).

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

R54698 IAC
Quenet, P.L.
(G.D. "Std" (HQS))

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from
T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 17-5-41.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1230 hours, 17-5-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
rations eff. 17-5-41. Posted to Station
Headquarters.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 19,
May 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH (Con't)
Increase

R93257 AC.2
MacDonald, G.H.
Ser. Pol. "C" (HQS)

Taken on Strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. on posting from
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 17-5-41.
Arriving by road (bus) 1830 hrs. 17-5-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 17-5-41. Posted to Headquarters.

2. STRENGTH
Decrease

R54931 AC.1
Smith, J.G.H.A.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario, eff. 20-5-41 on
posting to No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto,
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-5-41.
Issued T.W. No. 106666

R75942 AC.1
Gibney, G.
R82175 AC.1
Watson, J W
R81557 AC.1
Kirner, G.A.F.
R83689 AC.1
White, J.L.
R83709 AC.1
Wilson, R.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41 on
posting to No. 1 B & G School, Jarvis, Ont.
Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs. 20-5-41.

R80671 AC.1
Mathews, H.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41 on
posting to No. 1 P & G School, Jarvis, Ont.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-5-41.
Issued T.W. No. 106667

R75925 AC.1
Smith, J.A. at AAS.
R78736 AC.1
Murray, G.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41. on
posting to No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-5-41.
Issued T.W. No. 106668

R83750 AC.1
Colwell, K.R.
R83720 AC.1
Greenan, M.G.
R76256 AC.1
Morehouse, O.W.
R83555 AC.1
Blumen, J.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41. on
posting to No. 4 B. & G. School Fingal
Ont. Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs.
20-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 19
May 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH (Con't)
Decrease

NC R80006 AC.1
NC Ewaniczak R.M.
NC R73894 AC.1
NC Whitehead, S.W.
NC R85537 AC.1
NC Taylor, A.E.
rel R76398 AC.1
rel Ryan, T.L.O.
NC R68265 AC.1
NC Smith, J.M.
NC R81221 AC.1
NC Tolpey, W.J.
NC R73303 AC.1
NC Robichaud, J.L.A.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ontario, eff. 20-5-41
on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.
Issued T.W. No. 106669.

NC R79897 AC.1
NC Hawkins, G.F.G.
NC R81274 AC.1
NC Wosburgh, R.G.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41 on
posting to No. 5 B. & G. School, Dafoe
Sask. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-5-41.
Issued T.W. No. 106670

NC R80534 AC.1
NC Stanford, A.F.D.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41 on posting
to No. 2 B. & G. School Mossbank, Sask.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 20-5-41.
Issued T.W. No. 106671.

3. RANK
Appointment

NC R59167 IAC
NC Freele, W.O.
(G.D.) Std
NC R54683 IAC
NC Deschamps, J.G.G.
(G.D.) Std
H.Q's.

Appointed to the Rank of Acting Corporal
(unpaid) eff. 8-5-41.

RANK
Reclassification

NC R81555 AC.2
NC Blumer, J.
NC R83750 AC.2
NC Colwell, K.R.
NC R80006 AC.2
NC Ewaniczak, R.M.
NC R75942 AC.2
NC Gibney, G.

Reclassified to AC.1 effective 19-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 19
May 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK (Con't)
Reclassification

Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 19-5-41.

nc R83720 AC.2
nc Greenan, M.G.
nc R79897 AC.2
nc Hawkins, G.F.G.
nc R81557 AC.2
nc Kirner, G.A.F.
nc R80671 AC.2
nc Mathews, H.
nc R76256 AC.2
nc Morehouse, O.W.
nc R78786 AC.2
nc Murray, G.
nc R76398 AC.2
nc Ryan, T.L.O.
nc R75925 AC.2
nc Smith, J.A.
nc R68265 AC.2
nc Smith, J.M.
nc R60534 AC.2
nc Stamford, A.F.D.
nc R85537 AC.2
nc Taylor, A.E.
nc R81221 AC.2
nc Tolpey, W.J.
nc R81274 AC.2
nc Vosburgh, R.G.
nc R82175 AC.2
nc Watson, J.W.
nc R83689 AC.2
nc White, J.L.
nc R83709 AC.2
nc Wilson, R.
nc R73894 AC.2
nc Whitehead, S.W. - AC 1 22-3-41
nc R73303 AC.2
nc Robichaud, J.L.A.
(All Armourer "C") (All AAS)

4. RECORDS
CHANGE OF Address Next-of-Kin-

nc R64421 A/Cpl.
nc Wright, J.D.
(AAS)
(Wife) Changed to 223 West Moira St.
Belleville, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 19
May 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" (PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.)

1. PAY
Remustering

613575 Sgt.
Hitchison, M.N.
Armourer "B"

Remustered to Fitter Armourers "A" Group
eff. 1-4-41 (Auth: Records signal A.2R/603
d/5-5-41.)

551927 Cpl
Elliott, T.E.
Armourer "B"

513322 F/Sgt.
Monk, W.B.
Armourer "B"

524923 Sgt.
Smith, A.C.
Armourer "B"

510377 F/Sgt.
Armourer "B"
(All AAS)

Heath, B. S.

Amelius J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant MC
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd MAY 23 1941
O. K. *W.J.* C.I.B. *KEB*
R. C. *aa* N. I.
S. L. *Am* P. A. *Am*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial 20
May 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
21-5-41 - W.O. Burton
22-5-41 - F/O. Effinger
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
21-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ralphs
22-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
21-5-41 - F/O Effinger
22-5-41 - F/O Effinger
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
21-5-41 - Sergeant Lockwood
22-5-41 - Sergeant Merrick
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
21-5-41 - Cpl. Hewitt
22-5-41 - Cpl. Van Beech

BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, Monday May 19th, 1941 by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 12 Armament Officers Course:

President: Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Members: Flight Lieutenant W.J. Ralphs
366105 W.O. Hill, R.D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 20
May 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. CONVICTION BY DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

The undermentioned airman was tried by District Court Martial at No. 5 Service Flying Training School, Brantford Ontario, on 30-4-41 for low flying offences contrary to the provisions of Sec. 11, Sec. 39 (a) (1) (a) & Sec. 39A (1) (e) A.F.A. The accused was convicted of all charges and sentenced to 42 days detention. (Auth: A.O.C. letter C.127-3 d/16-5-41 & A.F.R.O. No 839 d/1940.

R71686 IAC
Albert, I.S.

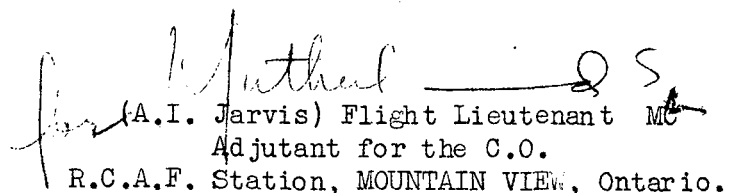
8. STATION AREA

The Bounds of R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, are as follows:

North-West boundary is the Taxi strip running North west to the
North boundary is the wire fence running East from the Taxi strip beside Hangar No. 5 to a point about 400 ft. West of the Barrier (guard room) then South-East 500 ft. to a point North-East of the building line.
South-East boundary is the line behind (South) the building line for a distance of approximately half a mile (2600 ft) then turning N.N.W. to the
South-West boundary running N.N.W. to a point on the Taxi strip 200 ft. North-West of the East corner of Hangar No. 2.

9. NOTICE

All personnel below the rank of Sergeant who are in possession of sleeping-out passes postively must sign out and in at the Guard House, and passes must be turned in to the Station Warrant Officer's office during the period that they are on Duty Watch.


(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant MC
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 20
May 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flight Lieutenant
N.J. Walsh (C1134)
(Adm.) (HQS)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 19-5-41 on
posting from No. 1 B. & G. School
Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC)
1315 hrs. 18-5-41. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff.
18-5-41. Posted to St'n Headquarters.
(Auth: C.A.S. Letter C1134 DPR 1 (B)
d/5-5-41.)

Flight Lieutenant
G.W. Porter (C1814)
(Station Chaplain) HQS

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41
on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas
Ont. Arriving by rail 1910 hrs. and
drawing rations eff. 19-5-41.
(Auth. C.A.S. letter C.1814 (DPR.1 (b)
dated 10-5-41)

STRENGTH
Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
H.E. Walker (C181)

Reported R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ont. on Temporary Duty from No.
1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. , arriving
by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 19-5-41. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
19-5-41.

Flight Lieutenant
R. Ketterer (C2105)

2. RANK
Promotions

Flying Officer
H. W. Sutherland (C2288)

Appointed to the Rank of Acting Flight
Lieutenant (Paid) (Whilst so employed)
eff. 1-5-41. (Auth. A.F.H.Q. letter
C.45-11-1 (D.P.R.3) d/19-4-41 and No. 1
T.C. letter 14-53-3 F.D. 9695 (S.O.P.1)
d/15-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 20
May 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

N R56560 Cpl.
Feilde, J.G.
Equip. Asst. A

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. eff. 21-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 20-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 20-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.

N R80547 AC.1
Hosking, W.T.
Equip. Asst. "C"

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 21-5-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 20-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 20-5-41. Posted to Station Headquarters.

N R88922 AC.1
Jarvis, R.E.
Equip. Asst. "C"
N R73579 AC.1
Fenlon, M.J.
Equip. Asst. "C"

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting from Conversion Training Squadron, Picton, Ont. eff. 21-5-41. Arriving by road (G.T) 1110 hrs. 20-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 20-5-41. Posted to St'n HQS.

N 8147A AC.1
Ste.Marie, J.P.J.
(G.D. "Std")

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 29-4-41. Posted to Air Armament School (Auth. Air Armament School Movement Order No. 5 d/28-3-41.)

N R50277 Sgt.
Hebert, J.E.
(M.B.C.) "A"

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View on posting from R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ont. eff. 1-5-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 1130 hrs. 30-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-5-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: Air Armament School Movement Order No. 5 d/28-3-41.)

STRENGTH
Decrease

N R50277 Sgt.
Hebert, J.E.
(MBC "A")

Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. eff 11-5-41 on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School, Dafoe Sask. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 11-5-41. (Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/6-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 20
May 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK
Appointments

C
rs 2389 T/Sgt.
Lucier, M.F.
A.F.M. "A"
(AAS)

Appointed to the rank of (Temp.) Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-5-41. (Auth.
A.F.R.O. No. 577 d/16-5-41.

So 6533 T/Cpl.
Steup, A.G.
Clerk Steno. "A"
(H.Q.'s)

Appointed to the rank of (Temp) Sergeant
(Paid) eff. 15-3-41. (Auth. A.F.R.O.
No. 577 dated 16-5-41.

rs
So R64421 A/Cpl.
Wright, J.D.
R66096 A/Cpl.
Johnston, A.A.
(Arm. "B")
(AAS)

Appointed to the rank of Corporal,
(Temporary) (Paid) eff. 1-5-41.
(Auth: AFRO 577 d/16-5-41).

RANK
Reclassification

So R83817 AC.2
Burleigh, W.G.
(G.D. "Std")
(AAS)

Reclassified to rank of AC.1 eff. 19-5-41.

So R93078 AC.2
Anthony, D.K.
(Clk. Gen. "C")
(AAS)

Reclassified to rank of AC.1 eff 17-5-41.

3. PAY
Election

N 6533 Sgt.
Steup, A.G.
Clerk Steno. "A"
(H.Q.S)

Elects to receive R.C.A.F. Active Service
Rates of Pay. eff. 15-3-41.

PAY
Remustering

rs R81555 AC.2
Blumer, J.
rs R83750 AC.2
Colwell, K.R.
rs R80006 AC.2
Ewaniczak, R.M.
rs R75942 AC.2
Gibney, G.
rs R83720 AC.2
Greenan, M.G.
(All Armourer "Std") (All AAS)

Remustered to Armourer Group "C" eff.
19-5-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) 925-4-87 d/14-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial 20
May 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A. F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY (CON'T)
Remustering

no R79897 AC.2
no Hawkins, G.F.C.
no R81557 AC.2
no Kirner, G.A.F.
no R80671 AC.2
no Mathews, H.
no R76256 AC.2
no Morehouse, O.W.
no R78786 AC.2
no Murray, G.
no R76398 AC.2
no Ryan, T.L.O.
no R75925 AC.2
no Smith, J.A.
no R68265 AC.2
no Smith, J.M.
no R60534 AC.2
no Stanford, A.F.D.
no R85537 AC.2
no Taylor, A.E.
no R81221 AC.2
no Tolpey, W.J.
no R81274 AC.2
no Vosburgh, R.G.
no R82175 AC.2
no Watson, J.
no R83689 AC.2
no White, J.L.
no R83709 AC.2
no Wilson, R.
no R73894 AC.2
no Whitehead, S.W.
no R73303 AC.2
no Robichaud, J.L.A.
(All Armourer "Std") (All AAS)

Remustered to Armourer Group "C" eff.
19-5-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) 925-4-87 d/14-5-41)

4. HOSPITAL
Admissions

no R50150 AC.2
no Lonergan, J.W.
no R54787 LAC
no Blondin, A.H.
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Hospital 20-5-41.

no R84415 AC.2
no Frank, R.
(Hdq.) (S.G.)
no R55135 LAC
no Horman, D.H.
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Hospital 19-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 20
May 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. HOSPITAL
Discharges

W
R77969 AC.2
Williams, T.
(Hdq. S.G.)
R54705 LAC
re Lord, P.
(AAS)

Discharged from Station Hospital 19-5-41.

5. AMENDMENTS

c 9 B
R53687 AC.2
Cross, E.G.
(A.E.M. "C")
Do only

D.R.O. No. 33, d/8-2-40, Page 4, Part II "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH Increase, insofar as this Airman is concerned is amended to read as follows:
For: Enlisted 5-2-40.

Read: Enlisted 6-5-40.
(Auth: Amend. Sheet d/1-4-41 from Director of Airmen Personnel Services, Ottawa, Ont.) D.R.O. No. 81 d/5-4-41, Page 15, Para. 11 from No. 1 Manning Depot, RCAF Toronto, Ontario.

us
R71895 AC.2
Jewell, W.E.
DRO enor only.

D.R.O. No. 6, Page 5, d/5-5-41. Para.3 PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN PAY-Forfeitures line three is amended to read as follows:

For: Contrary to Station Standing Orders.
Forfeits \$16.00

Read: Contrary to Station Standing Orders.
Fined \$16.00

6. CANCELLATIONS

W
R73303 AC.2
Robichaud, J.L.A.
(AAS)

D.R.O. No. 16. Page 5, d/16-5-41 para. 2 and 3 PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN PAY-Stoppages for the marginally noted is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 20
May 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. CANCELLATIONS (Con't)

CIB
R50277 Sgt
Hebert, J.E.
(M.B.C.)

*505 MV 11-5-41
to 5 Bld. is hereby
cancelled.*

D.R.O. No. 12, d/12-5-41, page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1
STRENGTH-Decrease concerning the marginally
noted Airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

--/N/I/L/--

W. Jarvis
for (A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant MC
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

RCAP Records Office
MAY 26 1941
O. *mes* C.I.B. *na*
R. C. *ad* N I.
S. L. P. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial 21
May 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

1. ROUTINE
Friday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
22-5-41 - F/O Effinger
23-5-41 - F/O Wallace
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
22-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith
23-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Belway DFC
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
22-5-41 - F/O Effinger
23-5-41 - F/O Lemley
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
22-5-41 - Sergeant Merrick
23-5-41 - Sergeant Pemner
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
22-5-41 - Cpl. Clarke
23-5-41 - Cpl. McCall
24-5-41 - Cpl. King
25-5-41 - Cpl. Wright
26-5-41 - Cpl. Wilson,

COMMANDING OFFICERS WING PARADE

A Commanding Officers' Wing Parade will be held on Friday 23-5-41 at 0815 hrs in front of Control Tower. Squadrons will fall in on their own parade ground at 0745 hrs.

Dress Officers - No. 1 Blues--Caps Peaked

Dress Airmen - No. 1 Blues--Caps Field Service

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 21
May 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS D.R.O. No. 18, d/19-5-41. Page 2, para. 1. PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS is hereby cancelled.
8. SUMMER DRESS
Summer Dress will be optional effective this date, 22-5-41. Ties and tunics will be worn.
9. CANTEEN COMMITTEE
There will be a meeting of the Canteen Committee at 1200 hrs. Friday 23-5-41 in the A.O.'s office.

A. I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant MC
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 21
May 22

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. AMENDMENTS:

Pilot Officer
G.T. Johnson (C4812)

D.R.O. No. 101, d/30-4-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para 1 STRENGTH
Appointments for the marginally noted
Officer is hereby amended as follows:
(Auth: D.R.O. No. 116, d/17-5-41. Page 3
Para. 8, Trenton, Ontario.)

For: To be Pilot Officer
Read: To be Pilot Officer (non-flying list)

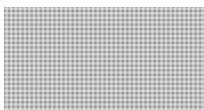
PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)



Forfeits pay for the offence of (Absent
without Leave) from 1800 hrs. 17-5-41 to
1445 hrs. 19-5-41. (1 day, 20 hrs. 15 min.)
Forfeits 2 days pay.



Awarded 14 days detention eff. 28-4-51
to 11-5-41.

PAY
Stoppages

rs R81561 AC.1
Mudd, G.B.
(AAS)

Placed under stoppages of pay eff. 5-5-41
under Art. 222 para. 1 (b) F.R. & I. for
the R.C.A.F. on Active Service.

rs R55135 LAC
Horman, D.H.
(AAS)

Placed under stoppages of pay eff. 19-5-41.
under Art. 222 para. 1 (b) F.R. & I. for
the R.C.A.F. on Active Service.

LEAVE

rs R63976 LAC
Jerome, S.
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 26-5-41 to
2-6-41 (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 21
May 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1.

AMENDMENTS

510377 F/Sgt (RAF)
Heard, G.S.
Armourer "B"
(AAS)

D.R.O. No. 19, Page 8, d/20-5-41, "C"
(PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.) for the
marginally noted airman is amended as
follows:

For: 510377 F/Sgt.
(Armourer "B")

Read: 510377 F/Sgt.
Heard, G.S.
(Armourer "B")
(AAS)

Amelius I Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis) Flight Lieutenant MC
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

No. 31 Service Flying Training School Kingston Boxing Tournament will
be held at 2000 hrs. Friday 23-5-41. Admittance 25¢ for Airmen, 50¢ for
officers, which will be given to British War Victims Fund.

Personnel wishing to attend will give their names to The Station
Sergeant Major by 0900 hrs. Officers will notify the Station Adjutant.
Transportation will be arranged for all ranks.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R. C. A. F. Records Office	
Recd	MAY 26 1941
O. K.	C. I. B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

Page 1
Serial 22
May 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

23-5-41 - F/O Wallace
24-5-41 - W.O. Ray
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

23-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Belway DFC
24-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Walsh
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

23-5-41 - F/O Lemley
24-5-41 - F/O Swah
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-5-41 - Sergeant Penner
24-5-41 - Sergeant Burril
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-5-41 - Cpl. McCall
24-5-41 - Cpl. King

CHURCH PARADE

A Church service will be held in the recreation building at 1000 hrs. May 25, Personnel on Duty Watch will parade on the tarmac in front of the control tower at 0945 hrs. and will be marched by the Orderly Officer to the recreation building.

Officers and airmen not on duty watch who wish to attend the service are to proceed independently to the recreation building.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 22
May 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. NOTICE

All milk cans now used for drinking water are to be turned into Station Stores by 1700 hrs. Friday 23.

Amelius J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 22
May 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flying Officer
R.G. Christy (C1862)
Gds. & Disc. (HQS)

Taken on Strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 16-5-41, on
posting from No. 5 Equipment Depot,
Moncton, N.B. Arriving by road (PMC)
1520 hrs. 17-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 17-5-41. Posted
to Stn' Headquarters. (Auth: C.A.S.
Signal P-596 d/13-5-41.)

Flying Officer
R.H. French (C4981)
(Aerodrome Control Officer)
(HQS)

Taken on strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 21-5-41 on posting
from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ontario
Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 21-5-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. same date. Posted to Stn. HQS.
(Auth: C.A.S. Signal P-598, d/13-5-41.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer,
C.G. Harville, (C2719)

Proceeded on temporary duty to Canadian
Vickers, Montreal by rail at 1915 hrs.
15-5-41 Returned by rail 0450 hrs. 22-5-41.

Flying Officer
P.G. Effinger (C2752)

Proceeded on temporary duty to Fleet Air-
craft Co. Port Erie, Ont. by rail at 1924 hrs.
20-5-41.
Returning by air at 2000 hrs. 21-5-41.

Flying Officer
A.H. Hinton, (C2808)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 20-5-41, departing
by road (PMC) 1530 hours 20-5-41.

RANK
Promotions

Cancellation

D.R.O. No. 20, 21-5-41, page 3 PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" (OFFICERS)
para. 2, RANK; Promotions, entry concerning the undermentioned officer is
hereby cancelled:

Flying Officer
H.W. Sutherland (C2288)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 22
May 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN.

1. STRENGTH
Increase

R69177 AC.1
Sand, E.J.
Arm. "C" (AAS)

R73669 AC.1
Russell, K.W.
Arm. "C" (AAS)

R74299 AC.1
Bourassa, G.E.
Arm. "C" (AAS)

Taken on Strength R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 22-5-41 on posting
from No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont.
Arriving by road (GT) 1700 hrs. 21-5-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 21-5-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS Letter 866-1-40 (R.3) dated 17-5-41.)
2. STRENGTH
Decrease

453 W.O.2
Kerr, R.
A.E.M. "A"
(AAS)

Struck off strength R.C.A. F. Station
Mountain View, Ontario. eff. 21-5-41, on
posting to No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont.
Departing by road (GT) 1530 hrs. 21-5-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/17-5-41.)
3. RANK
Reclassifications

R93260 AC.2
Coffey, J.C.
(Clerk Gen. "C")
(AAS)

Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 18-5-41.
4. PAY
Remustering

R97446 AC.2
Stephens, B.M.
(Draught, "Std")

Remustered to Draughtsman Group "C" eff.
7-4-41. (Auth: T.T.B., dated 7-4-41, and
RCAF Station, Trentons D.R.O. No. 110
d/10-5-41, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN.

R83800 AC.1
Tanney, M.W.
Equip. Asst. "C"
(HQS)

Remustered to Equip. Asst. "B" Group,
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: TTB d/7-4-41.)

ROAYLA CANADIAN AIRFORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 22
May 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY (Con't)
Remustering

re R66779 AC.1
Laliberte, H.N. *H*
MMMT "C" Group
(HQS)

Remustered to M.M.M.T. Group. "B"
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41.)

re ⁶⁶¹⁵⁶ R66165 AC.1
Harvey, W.R.
M.B.C. "C" Group
(HQS)

Remustered to Motor Boat Crewman
Group "B" eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: T.T.B.
d/7-4-41.)

re R87838 AC.2
Herwood, E.R. *Herwood*
re R82545 AC.2
Noonan, D.G.
re R82757 AC.2
Brown, G.L.
re R91499 AC.2
Angus, R.C.
re R72807 AC.2
Wood, B.
re R91787 AC.2
Williams, R.V.
re R87973 AC.2
Warren, R.W.
re R86874 AC.2
McNeil, J.C.
re R85358 AC.2
Roszell, J.L.
(All Cooks "C" Group)
(HQS)

Remustered to Cooks "B" Group, eff.
1-7-41. (Auth: T.T.B. d/7-4-41)

5. RECORDS
Change of Address of next-of-kin.

re R54683 A/Cpl.
Deschamps, J.G.G.
(HQS)

Changed to (Wife) 15 Prince Albert Street
St. Thomas, Ontario.

Marriages

re R54683 A/Cpl.
Deschamps, J.G.G.
(HQS)

Married with Permission to Miss Lavella
Elvira Taylor on 19-5-41 by Father C.F.
McMartin at St. Thomas, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 22
May 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT


rs
R54683 A/Cpl.
Deschamps, J.G.C.
(HQS)

Placed Supernumerary to Airman's Marriage
Establishment eff. 19-5-41.

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave eff. 20-5-41.

s.19(1)

rs  *Cancelled by HQ 5-2. Gmk*

8. HOSPITAL
Admissions

rs
R54683 A/Cpl.
Deschamps, J.G.C.
(HQS)

Admitted to Station Hospital 22-5-41.

Discharges

rs
R93395 AC.2
Davies, R.A.
(HQS) S.G.

Discharged from Station Hospital 22-5-41.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

-N-I-L-

A. I. Jarvis
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	MAY 26 1941
O. K. <i>[Signature]</i>	C. I. B. <i>[Signature]</i>
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A. <i>[Signature]</i>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial 23
May 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday
0730 hours - Breakfast
0830 hours - Duty Watch Parade
1000 hours - Church Parade
1200 hours - Dimer
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch parade
2300 hours - Lights out

Monday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
24-5-41 - W/O. Ray
25-5-41 - W.O. Kerr
26-5-41 - F/O. Grisdale
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
24-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Walsh
25-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Spence
26-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Sutherland
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
24-5-41 - F/O Swah
25-5-41 - F/O Effinger
26-5-41 - F/O Raven
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
24-5-41 - Sergeant Larin
25-5-41 - Sergeant Stockes
26-5-41 - Sergeant Dussealt
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
24-5-41 - Cpl. King
25-5-41 - Cpl. Wright
26-5-41 - Cpl. Wilson..

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 23
May 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

7. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. No. 14 dated May 14th. 1941, Page 1 PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, DUTY WATCH Air Armament School, No. 2 Duty Watch for the under-mentioned airman is hereby Cancelled.

R55445 LAC
Finklestein, I.J.

D.R.O. No. 14 (After Order) dated 14-5-41. Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, DUTY WATCH Air Armament School, No. 4 DUTY WATCH for the under-mentioned airmen is hereby cancelled.

R81681 AC.1
Favreau, J.B.E.

D.R.O. No. 14 (After Order) d-14-5-41. Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL DUTY WATCH Air Armament School, No. 7 DUTY WATCH for the under-mentioned airman is hereby cancelled.

R81547 AC.1
Grainger, M.F.

8. SERGEANTS MESS

Cater for week ending 30-5-41 - Sgt. Grealis, W.S.

Next for Duty - Sgt. Harvey, M.W.

9. CHURCH PARADE

A Roman Catholic Church parade will be at 0830 hrs
Sunday morning in the Recreation Hall.

Amelia J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 23
May 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary duty

Flying Officer
C.N. Raven (C4804)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty
to Fleet Aircraft Co., Fort
Erie, Ont. by rail at 1924
hrs. 20-5-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN.

1. STRENGTH
Increase

*cancelled by
DR 024*

No. R50462 A/Sgt.
MacKinnon, C.H. (Ser. Pol "C")
(H.Q.'s)

Taken on Strength R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View Ont.,
eff. 30-4-41. Arriving by
P.M.C. 13.15 hrs. 30-4-41.
Occupying Gov't Quarters and
drawing rations eff. 30-4-41.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

453 W.C. 2
Kerr, R.
(AAS)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty
to Fleet Aircraft Co., Fort
Erie, Ont. by rail at 1924 hrs.
20-5-41
Returning by air at 1125 hrs. 22-5-41

8148A LAC
Girouard, S.A.
(AAS)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to
Fleet Aircraft Co., Fort Erie,
Ontario by rail at 1924 hrs. 20-5-41
Returning by air at 2000 hrs. 21-5-41.

3. RANK
Reclassification

No. R68377 AC1.
Sheridan, A.
Clerk Steno. "B"
(AAS)

Reclassified LAC. effective 1-4-41

R82000 AC2.
Boyd C.J.
(H.Q.)

Reclassified AC1 effective 17-5-41

4. PAY
Remustering:

R68377 AC1
Sheridan, A.
(Clerk Steno "C")

Remustered to Clerk Steno Group "B"
effective 1-4-41 (Auth: Trenton T.T.B.
d/7-4-41 and DAPS 866-23-5 (R.4C1)
d/7-4-41

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

PAGE 4
Serial 23
May 24 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ont.

4. PAY
Remustering

rs
R87329 AC2
Mackenzie, A.W.
(H.Q.)

Remustered to M.M.M.T. Group "B"
eff. 18-6-41 (Auth: T.T.B. d/27-3-41)
amended by DRO 31 to read 28-5-41

5. PAY
Stoppages:

rs
R81561 AC1
Mudd, G.B.
AAS

Ceases to be under stoppages of
pay eff. 23-5-41.

rs
R53608 Cpl.,
Fever, H.E.
Hdq.

Ceases to be under stoppages of
pay eff. 23-5-41.

6. HOSPITAL:
Admissions:

rs
R52410 Sgt.,
Irving, E.M.
AAS

Admitted to Station Hospital 23-5-41

rs
R55522 IAC
Girard, L.M.J.
AAS

Admitted to Station Hospital 23-5-41

rs
R95997 AC2
Hay A.F.
AAS

Admitted to Station Hospital 23-5-41

7. HOSPITAL
Discharges:

rs
R81561 AC1
Mudd, G.B.

Discharged from Station Hospital 23-5-41

rs
R53608 Cpl.
Fever, H.E.
H.Q.

Discharged from Station Hospital 23-5-41

8. AMENDMENTS

rs
R53687 AC2
Cross E.G.
(H.E.M. "C")

D.R.O. No. 33 d/8-2-40 Page 4 Part II "B"
AIRMEN, STRENGTH Increase, insofar as this
Airmen is concerned is amended to read as
follows:
For: Enlisted 5-2-40.

Read: Enlisted 6-2-40 (Auth: Amend. Sheet d/1-4-41
d/1-4-41 from Director of Airmen Personnel Service
Ottawa, Ont.) D.R.O. No 81 d/5-4-41, Page 15,
Para. II from

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5
Serial 23
May 24 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

CANCELLATIONS

W
C
R53687 AC2
Cross E.G. (A.E.M. "C")

D.R.O. No. 20 Page 7 , d/ 21-5-41
PART II Personnel "B" Airmen Para. 5 for the
marginally noted airman is cancelled.

C 1 B

*Errata 5-2-40 was amended ^{by 20} to read 6-5-40
then amendment was cancelled.*

Amileis I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	MAY 28 1941
O.K.	<i>[Signature]</i>
R.C.	<i>[Signature]</i> N I.
S.L.	<i>[Signature]</i> P. A. <i>[Signature]</i>

Page 1
Serial 24
May 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
26-5-41 - F/O Grisdale
27-5-41 - F/O Moffat
28-5-41 - W.O. Hill
29-5-41 - W.O. McLaughlin
30-5-41 - F/O Harville
31-5-41 - F/O Campbell
1-6-41 - F/O Cliff
2-6-41 - F/O Farmer
3-6-41 - W.O. Topping
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
26-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Sutherland
27-5-41 - Flight lieutenant Ketterer
28-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Dawson
29-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Galway
30-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Knight
31-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Erichsen
1-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ralphs
2-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith
3-6-41 - Flight Lieutnnant Belway DFC
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
26-5-41 - F/O Raven
27-5-41 - F/O Efinger
28-5-41 - F/O Harville
29-5-41 - F/O MacRitchie
30-5-41 - F/O Raven
31-5-41 - F/O Sage
1-6-41 - F/O Harville
2-6-41 - F/O Sharp
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
26-5-41 - Sergeant Dussealt
27-5-41 - Sergeant Newman
28-5-41 - Sergeant Menzies
29-5-41 - Sergeant Ovens
30-5-41 - Sergeant Hutchison
31-5-41 - Sergeant Walker
1-6-41 - Sergeant Smith
2-6-41 - Sergeant Perks
3-6-41 - Sergeant Wareham

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
"DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS"

Page 2
Serial 24
May 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-5-41 - Cpl. Wilson
27-5-41 - Cpl. Brodack
28-5-41 - Cpl. McDougall
29-5-41 - Cpl. Hardy
30-5-41 - Cpl. Robertson
31-5-41 - Cpl. Deschamps
1-6-41 - Cpl. Sherlock
2-6-41 - Cpl. Simming

7. AIR ARMAMENT DUTY WATCH # 3.

546902	F/S	Yarrow, C.L.	18086A	Sgt.	Martin, J.V.
R52410	Sgt.	Irving, E.M.	R63804	LAC.	Lomas, L.J.
R52380	Cpl.	Black, D.D.	R52220	LAC.	Chisholm, H.E.
10235	Cpl.	Pennington, J.E.	R52667	LAC.	Irwin, W.A.
R62337	LAC	Peterson, C.E.	12132A	LAC.	Murkett, H.
4614	LAC	Tallman, L.K.	R66663	AC.1	Gill, C.C.
R59700	LAC	Bollingham, A.G.	R83839	AC.1	Porter, F.R.
R66281	AC1	Martin, G.T.V.H.			

8. HEADQUARTERS DUTY WATCH # 3.

R91293	AC.1	McLuhan, H.E.	R81904	AC.2	Reilly, L.M.
R60805	Sgt.	Merrick, E.V.R.	R97456	AC.2	Steggles, A.W.
R81320	AC.1	Chapell, E.C.	R82953	AC.2	Emery, J.E.M.
7757	Cpl.	Lannin, D.E.	R50743	Cpl.	Holt, V.M.C.
10634	LAC.	Jones, G.A.	R81846	AC.2	Power, J.B.
R87329	AC.2	MacKenzie, A.W.	R50705	LAC.	Lord, J.O.P.
R56009	LAC.	Lemaire, J.M.			

9. FIRE PIQUET - AAS

R52603	Sgt.	Knipfel, W.	R94246	AC.2	Marshall, N.D.
R90636	AC.2	Gordon, S.	R92496	AC.2	Prezieski, P.P.
R94229	AC.2	Levy, J.L.	R94253	AC.2	Ledoux, R.B.
R100391	AC.2	Noble, G.A.	R94959	AC.2	Galbraith, N.A.
R98679	AC.2	Deibert, B.	R101048	AC.2	Wilson, R.J.
R84978	AC.2	Jamer, G.A.	R101863	AC.2	Menzies, J.
R102526	AC.2	Davey, S.R.	R101039	AC.2	Crawlwy, G.D.
R92923	AC.2	Noviski, J.A.	R97956	AC.2	Bodaly, A.J.
R94245	AC.2	Edwards, R.N.	R89572	AC.2	Martin, J.V.

10. NOTICE: ORDERLY SERGEANTS & ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

The Orderly Sergeant and the Assistant Orderly Sergeant coming off duty, also, the Orderly Sergeant and the Assistant Orderly Sergeant coming on duty must report to the Station Warrant Officers Office at 0900 hrs. daily.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
"DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS"

Page 3
Serial 24
May 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. D.R.O. No. 12, Page 2, d/12-5-41. para. 8, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL
DUTY WATCH - Station Headquarters Squadron is hereby cancelled.

12. DUTY WATCH
Station Headquarters

NO. 1 DUTY WATCH H.Q.

R58510	LAC	Tearoe, C.G.	R68484	AC.2	Bullock, J.H.
R68377	LAC	Sheridan, A	9533	F/Sgt	Eagen, H.J.
4035	Cpl.	Tellier, J.A.L.	R66495	AC.1	Hartleib, E.C.
R69766	AC.1	Labberte, H.M.	R97183	AC.2	Ceresne, P.
R83377	AC.2	Burley, R.E.G.	R82000	AC.2	Boyd, C.J.
R84773	AC.2	Gagnon, A.A.	R74436	AC.1	Gervais, J.L.E.
R72851	AC.2	Gallant, E.J.F.	R81927	AC.2	Campeau, J.A.C.

NO. 2 DUTY WATCH H.Q.

6533	Sgt.	Steup, A.G.	R81772	AC.2	Wistaff, J.H.W.
R62588	Sgt.	Larin, M.	R55703	AC.2	Roy, J.L.
R85719	AC.2	Spracklin, E.M.	R83817	AC.1	Burleigh, G.W.
11517	Cpl.	Smeltzer, N.J.	R54708	LAC	Hickok, A.M.
R85438	AC.2	Ford, R.L.	R88937	AC.2	Lowther, A.
R81749	AC.2	St. Amant, A.J.	R94109	AC.2	Walzak, J.R.
R74338	AC.2	Calipeau, G.M.	R60800	Cpl.	Hoadley, G.R.

NO. 3 DUTY WATCH H.Q.

R60805	Sgt.	Merrick, E.V.R.	R97456	AC.2	Steggles, A.W.
7757	Cpl.	Lannin, D.E.	R82953	AC.2	Emery, J.E.M.
10734	LAC.	Jones, G.A.	R21846	AC.2	Power, J.B.
R91293	AC.1	McLahan, H.E.	R50743	Cpl.	Holt, V.M.C.
R81320	AC.1	Chapell, E.C.	R50705	LAC	Lord, J.O.P.
R87329	AC.2	MacKenzie, A.W.	R56009	LAC	Lemaire, J.M.
R81901	AC.2	Reilly, L.M.	R69505	LAC	Mertens, K.B.

NO. 4 DUTY WATCH H.Q.

R89513	AC.2	Tartaglia, M.S.	R81637	AC.2	Methot, J.A.G.
R56039	Sgt.	Disseault, J.C.	R97219	AC.2	Myles, M.A.
R69685	Cpl.	McCall, L.R.	R83800	AC.1	Tanney, M.W.
10274	Cpl.	Clifford, A.C.	R80547	AC.1	Hosking, W.T.
R85454	AC.2	Harwood, G.T.	R83617	AC.2	Riopel, E.M.
R81579	AC.2	Bruneau, F.D.C.	R74431	AC.2	Graziadei, J.C.R.
R85452	AC.2	Johnson, M.	R54698	AC.2	Quenet, P.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
"DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS"

Page 4
Serial 24
May 26.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

NO. 5 DUTY WATCH H.Q.

1069	Sgt.	Newman, G.S.	R54777	LAC	Rogers, A.W.
R71506	Cpl.	Probert, L.W.	R54706	AC.1	Pacquin, A
4035	Cpl.	Tellier, J.A.L.	R73579	AC.1	Fenlon, M.J. .
R69766	AC.1	Lubberti, H.M.	R67182	LAC.	Thompson, R.L
R83377	AC.2	Burley, R.E.G.	R66006	LAC.	Wickander, R.L.
R84773	AC.2	Gagnon, A.A.	R72851	AC.2	Gallant, E.J.F.
R68484	AC.2	Bullock, J.H.	R53335	Cpl.	Lucas, R.O.

NO. 6 DUTY WATCH H.Q.

R53272	Sgt.	Prince, J.R.	R81772	AC.2	Wistaff, J.H.W.
R63506	Cpl.	Clarke, A.E.	R55703	AC.2	Roy, J.L.
R60765	Cpl.	King, R.C.	R74634	AC.1	Beilak, J.
11517	Cpl.	Smeltzer, N.J.	R88922	AC.1	Jarvis, R.E.
R85438	AC.2	Ford, R.L.	R91579	AC.2	English, J.
R81749	AC.2	St.Amant, A.J.	R88179	AC.2	Davidson, E.H.
R74388	AC.1	Galipeau, G.M.			

NO. 7 DUTY WATCH H.Q.

7757	Cpl.	Lannin, D.E.	R81904	AC.2	Reilly, L.M.
R56560	Cpl.	Feilde, J.G.	R97456	AC.2	Steggles, A.W.
R54683	Cpl.	Deschamps, J.G.	R82953	AC.2	Emery, J.C.M.
R66333	AC.2	Hopkins, J.B.	R81659	AC.1	Stocker, J.G.
R86040	AC.2	Ashman, W.S.	R66196	AC.2	Crockett, F.W.
10634	LAC	Jones, G.A.	R97232	AC.2	Newbold, J.R.
R87329	AC.2	MacKenzie, A.W.			

NO. 8 DUTY WATCH H.Q.

9583	F/Sgt.	Warner, F.G.	R81637	AC.2	Methot, J.A.G.
R79872	AC.1	Fodey, H.J.	R97219	AC.2	Myles, M.A.
R83960	AC.1	Blackman, F.R.	6576	Sgt.	Stokes, A.C.
10274	Cpl.	Clifford, A.C.	R69281	AC.2	Johns, A.C.
R85454	AC.2	Harwood, G.T.	R73285	AC.2	Daigle, J.A.
R81579	AC.2	Bruneau, F.D.C.	R83960	AC.1	Blackman, O.F.
R85452	AC.2	Johnson, M.			

The abovementioned personnel are posted to Duty Watches as shown. The tour of duty will be from 0800 hours Tuesday to 0800 hrs. Tuesday of the following week. The names of personnel detailed will be re promulgated in Daily Routine Orders of the Monday preceeding the tour of duty. Personnel in Duty Watch are confined to the camp during their tour of duty except as detailed for duty elsewhere. Sleeping out passes are invalid during the period of Duty Watch and are to be turned in to the Station Warrant Officer's Office by 1200 hours of the date of commencement of duty.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
"DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS"

Page 5
Serial 24
May 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, Monday, May 26th. 1941. by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 2 Gunnery Instructors Course:

President: Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen

Members : Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith
564287 W.O. Rourke, T.E.

14. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on Thursday, May 29, 1941. between 1030 and 1200 hrs.

PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecon on Thursday May 29, 1941. between 0900 hrs. and 1000 hrs.

15. DUTY WATCH
Air Armament School

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watch as shown opposite their name.

No. 4 Duty Watch	R73380	AC.2 Dunfield, E.C.
No. 6 Duty Watch	R69177	AC.1 Sand, E.J.
No. 8 Duty Watch	R74299	AC.1 Bourassa, G.E.
No. 4 Duty Watch	R73669	AC.2 Russell, K.W.
No. 1 Duty Watch	R75335	AC.2 Smith, P.F.
No. 4 Duty Watch	R75892	AC.2 Hipwell, T.A.
No. 5 Duty Watch	R54707	LAC Sunderland, R.F.L.
No. 8 Duty Watch	R95275	AC.2 Clisby, G.C.
No. 7 Duty Watch	7712	LAC Villeneuve, H.P.J.J.

A.I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
"DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS"

Page 6
Serial 24
May 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R. C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flying Officer
M.F. Gauldin, (C2838)

Struck off Strength R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ont. Eff. 26-5-41 on
posting to No. 5 B.&G. School, Dafoe,
Sask.(Ceasing to be on Temporary Duty
at No. 5 B & G School, Dafoe, Sask.
eff. 25-5-41.)

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty:

Flying Officer
M.F. Gauldin, (C2838)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
No. 5 B. & G. School, Dafoe Sask.
eff. 25-5-41.(On being posted to
No. 5 B. & G. School, Dafoe, Sask.
eff. 26-5-41) (Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74DPR
1 (b) d/15-5-41.

2. RECORDS

Change of address next-of-kin.

Pilot Officer
P.E. Page (C448)
(A.A.S)

Change to (Wife) 195 Bridge St. E.
Belleville, Ontario.

LEAVE

Flying Officer
A.M.Sharp, (C4803)
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 26-5-41 to
1-6-41 (7 days)

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

N R50462 A/Sgt.
MacKinnon, C.H.
(Ser.Pol. "C" (HQS))

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from No. 1 T.C. Toronto, Ont.
eff. 30-4-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315
hrs. 30-4-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 30-4-41. Posted to H.Q.

N 9900 Cpl. Philipps, J.H.
M.B.C. "A" (H.Q.)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 24-5-41 on posting from Conversion
Training Squadron, Picton, Ont. Arriving by
road (GT) 1600 hrs. 23-5-41. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 23-5-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/19-5-41.
Posted headquarters.

N R76092 AC.2 Egan, T.M.
M.B.C.Std. (H.Q.)

N R53920 AC.2 Williamson, D.A.H.
M.B.C.Std. (H.Q.)

*S.O.S. from Vancouver to MV-19.5-41
20. S. by DRO 25 eff. 20-5-41
Y then DRO 25-cancel. SOS.*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
"DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS"

Page 7
Serial 24
May 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART (II PERSONNEL)
"AIRMEN"

2. RANK
Appointments

ns R85817 AC.1 Burleigh, G.W. Appointed to Rank of Corporal (Acting)
(G.D. "Std" (AAS) (Unpaid) eff. 20-5-41.

3. HOSPITAL
Discharges

ns R54787 LAC Blondin, A.H. Discharged from Station Hospital 25-4-41.
(AAS) *Amended by DR 025 to read 25-5-41*

LEAVE

ns R63033 LAC MacIntyre, H.V. Granted leave for the period 23-6-41 to
(AAS) 6-7-41 incl. (14 days)

ns R73669 AC.1 Russell, K.W. Granted leave for the period 0630 hrs.
(AAS) 16-6-41 to 0045 hrs. 23-6-41. (7 days)

CANCELLATIONS

ns R50462 A/Sgt. MacKinnon, SC.H. D.R.O. No. 23, d/24-5-41, Page 3,
Ser.Pol. "C" (HQ) PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH
209. 30-4-41 from 6 Bld M V Increase for the marginally noted Airman
is hereby cancelled. is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

--Z/N/I/E--

A. I. Jarvis
(A.I. Jarvis MC.) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

The Hospitality Club of Belleville invites you to attend a dance at the Quinte Golf & Country Club at 2000 hrs. Tuesday 27-5-41. Price of tickets includes transportation, dancing and refreshments. Partners will be provided. Tickets on sale at the recreation building. Get yours now. The number is limited.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial 25
May 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	MAY 29 1941
O. K. <i>W</i>	C. I. B. <i>W</i>
R. C. <i>W</i>	N. I. <i>W</i>
S. L. <i>W</i>	P. A. <i>W</i>

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call - Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
27-5-41 - F/O Moffat
28-5-41 - W.O. Hill
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
27-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ketterer
28-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Dawson
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
27-5-41 - F/O Efinger
28-5-41 - F/O Harville
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
27-5-41 - Sergeant Newman
28-5-41 - Sergeant Menzies
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANT
27-5-41 - Cpl. Brodack
28-5-41 - Cpl. McDougall

INVESTIGATING OFFICER Flying Officer R.J. McCombe (C2201)

To investigate, report on and make findings in connection with certain irregularities in the airmens canteen.

INVESTIGATION - FLYING ACCIDENT

The undermentioned officer is appointed to investigate and report upon the forced landing of Battle Aircraft No. 1692 near Ameliasburg, Ontario, on Friday May 23, 1941.

Squadron Leader H.E. Walker (C181)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 25
May 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. No. 23 d/24-5-41, page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, Para. 8
SERGEANTS MESS is amended to read as follows:

For: Cater for week ending 30-5-41 - Sgt. Grealis, W.S.

Next for duty - Sgt. Harvey, M.W.

Read: Cater for week ending 3-6-41- Sgt. Knipfel, K.

Next for duty - Sgt. Watts, E.V.

Amileus J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 25
May 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flying Officer
R.J. McCombe (C2201)
(Armament) (H.Q.)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 24-5-41, on posting from No. 4 B. & G.
School, Fingal, Ont. arriving by road (PMC)
1315 hrs. 24-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 24-5-41. Posted
to Station Headquarters.
2. MOVEMENTS
TEMPORARY DUTY

Flight Lieutenant
G.W. Erichsen, (C1305)
(AAS)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 1 B. & G.
School, Jarvis, Ont. 25-5-41. Departing by
road (PMC) 2034 hrs. 25-5-41. (Tour of
Observation)
3. AMENDMENT

Flying Officer
M.F. Gauldin, (C2838)

D.R.O. No. 24, Page 6, d/26-5-41. Para. 1
for the marginally noted officer is amended
to read as follows:

For: STRENGTH
Increase

Read: STRENGTH
Decrease

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

R97232 AC.2
Newbold, J.R.
P.T. Instr. "C" (HQS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 25-5-41 on posting from R.C.A.F. Station
Trenton, Ont. arriving by road (GT) 2215 hrs.
24-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and draw-
ing rations eff. 24-5-41. Posted to Station
H.Q.'s. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/22-5-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 25
May 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH (Con't)
Increase

no R80167 AC.1
Malcolm, C.G.
Arm. "C" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 25-5-41 on posting from 119 (BR) Squadron, Yarmouth, N.S. Arriving by rail 1545 hrs. 25-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 25-5-41. Posted to AAS under instruction. (Auth: DAPS Signal P891 d/25-5-41.)

no 9900 Cpl. Philipps, J.H.
M.B.C."A" (H.Q.)
no R76092 AC.2 Egan, T.M.
no R53920 AC.2 Williamson, D.A.H.
M.B.C."Std" (H.Q.)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 20-5-41 on posting from R.C.A.F. Station Vancouver, B.C. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs 23-5-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 23-5-41. (Auth: D.A.P.S. 866-1-40 (R.3) d/13-5-41.) Posted to (H.Q.)

no R53882 Cpl. Laprade, V.A.
S.G. "C" (H.Q.)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 24-5-41 on posting from Conversion Training Squadron, Picton, Ont. Arriving by road (G.T.) 1600 hrs. 23-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 23-5-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/19-5-41.) Posted to St'n. H.Q.

Decrease

no R54836 LAC
Bourque, H.J. *de. x*
G.D."Std" (AAS)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 22-5-41. on posting to No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. Departing by rail 1905 hrs. 22-5-41. (Auth: DAPS Signal P944 d/20-5-41.) Issued T.W. #106677.

2. RANK
Appointments

no R70599 LAC Bourassa, R.C.
no R78507 LAC Baker, C.
no R60756 LAC Dupuis, E.J.
no R61511 LAC Hourigan, M.P.
no R59725 LAC Hunt, P.N.
no R69169 LAC Jackson, T.A.
no R66191 LAC Langfield, H.G.
no R60518 LAC Livingstone, J.L.
no R61172 LAC MacDonald, I.C.
no R51898 LAC Metcalfe, J.W.
no R68443 LAC Snider, M.J.
no R71265 LAC Thurston, G.S.
no R73566 LAC Waddell, W.H.M.
no R70065 LAC White, H.E.
(All Arm. "B") (AAS)
(Instructors)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal (Paid) eff. 24-5-41. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. 12-51 O.T. 3 d/8-3-41.)

*watch re ft.
page for reclassifying
& reclassifying*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 25
May 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK (Con't)
Reclassification

no R70599 AC1 Bourassa, R.C. Reclassified to LAC eff. 24-5-41.
no R78507 AC1 Baker, C.
no R60756 AC1 Dupuis, E.J.
no R61511 AC1 Hourigan, M.P.
no R59725 AC1 Hunt, P.N.
no R69169 AC1 Jackson, T.A.
no R66191 AC1 Langfield, H.G.
no R60518 AC1 Livingstone, J.L.
no R61172 AC1 MacDonald, I.C. ✓
no R51898 AC1 Metcalfe, J.W.
no R68443 AC1 Snider, M.J.
no R71265 AC1 Thurston, G.S.
no R73566 AC1 Waddell, W.H.M.
no R70065 AC1 White, H.E.
(All Arm. "B") (AAS)

3. PAY
Remustering

no R70599 AC1 Bourassa, R.C. Remustered to Armourer Group "B" 24-5-41.
no R78507 AC1 Baker, C. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-51 O.T.3
no R60756 AC1 Dupuis, E.J. d/8-3-41.
no R61511 AC1 Hourigan, M.P.
no R59725 AC1 Hunt, P.N.
no R69169 AC1 Jackson, T.A.
no R66191 AC1 Langfield
no R60518 AC1 Livingstone, J.L.
no R61172 AC1 MacDonald, I.C.
no R51898 AC1 Metcalfe, J.W.
no R68443 AC1 Snider, M.J.
no R71265 AC1 Thurston, G.S.
no R73566 AC1 Waddell, W.H.M.
no R70065 AC1 White, H.E.
(All Arm. "C") (AAS)

1587.
(5b)
you used to be 203.41 + before that arm. in. 2
17-3-41 E65
Armourer
17-3-41

CJB

4. RECORDS
Marriages

no R67073 AC.1
Finkle, R.B. Married with permission to Ferne Ileene
Langabeer at Belleville, Ont. 17-5-41 by
Rev. W.D. Harrison, United Church of Canada.

Change of address Next-of-kin

no R51557 Cpl. Sherlock, I. Changed to (Wife) 238 Albert St. Belleville,
(AAS) Ontario.
no R97275 AC.2 Penfold, E.R. Changed to (Wife) R.R. 6 Guelph, Ontario.
(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 25
May 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. HOSPITAL
Admissions

no R94637 AC.2 Parker, C.E.
(AAS) Admitted to Station Hospital 24-5-41.

Discharges

no R50150 AC.2 Lonergan, J.W.
(AAS) Discharged from Station Hospital 24-5-41.

no R84415 AC.2 Frank, R.
(H.Q.)(S.G.) Discharged from Station Hospital 24-5-41.

AMENDMENTS

6. R87838 AC.2 Sherwood, E.R.
(Cook "C") H.Q. *DRD am only.*
D.R.O. No. 22, page 5, d-23-5-41, para. 4
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, PAY-Remuster-
ing for the marginally noted airman is here-
by amended to read as follows:

For: R87838 AC.2 Herwood, E.R.

Read: R87838 AC.2 Sherwood, E.R.

no R54787 AC.2 Blondin, A.H.
(AAS)

D.R.O. No. 24, page 7, d/26-5-41. para. 3
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, HOSPITAL
Discharges, for the marginally noted airman
is amended to read as follows:

For: Discharged from Station Hospital
25-4-41.

Read: Discharged from Station Hospital
25-5-41.

7. CANCELLATIONS

no 9900 Cpl. Philipps, J.H.
MBC "A" (H.Q.)

no R76092 AC.2 Egan, T.M.
MBC. STD.(H.Q.)

no R53920 AC.2 Williamson, D.A.H.
MBC. Std.(H.Q.)

D.R.O. No. 24, page 6, para. 1 PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH-Increase
for the marginally noted airmen is cancelled.

8. ASSIGNMENT

{ R93250 A/Cpl. McAllister, J.A.
Fire Ftr. "C" (AAS)

Assigned to St'n H.Q. vice AAS eff. 26-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 25
May 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH RAF
Decrease

12
not
not
not
3656 W.O.1 Burton, G.
505874 W.O.1 Payne, A.H.D.
525829 Sgt. Anderson, G.N.
(Arm. "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 26-5-41, (on ceasing to be attached to
the R.C.A.F. under provisions of P.C.578,
d/12-2-41) on posting to No. 31 B. & G.
School, Picton, Ont. Departing by road (GT)
1400 hrs. 26-5-41 reporting 26-5-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/20-5-41.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
T.J.A. Cresswell, (35184)
W.J. Ralphs, (35193)
(AAS)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty To No. 1
B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. 25-5-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 2024 hrs. 25-5-41.
(Tour of Observation)

552420 LAC Stuthridge, W.H.
Ftr. Arm. "A"
614984 LAC Cunningham, E.J.
Arm. "B"
(AAS)

Reported R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ont. on Temporary Duty from No. 31 B. & G.
School, Picton, Ont. arriving by road (GT)
1130hrs. 26-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 26-5-41. Attending
#3 Gunnery Instructors Course (AAS)
(Auth: DAPS Letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-5-41.

3. CIVILIANS

STRENGTH
Increase

Bradshaw, Stanley	(Messman)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. eff. 24-4-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and quarters provided.
Palmatier, Garfield	(Messman)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. eff. 28-4-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and Quarters provided.
Henley, Harry E.	(Messman)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
Richardson, George	"	eff. 30-4-41. \$40.00 per month Rations and
Roluf, Carl	"	Quarters provided.
Boulton, Kenneth	(Messman)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
Boulton, Guy E	"	eff. 1-5-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and
Jewell, John A.	"	Quarters provided.
Johnson, Flyod M	"	
McBride, Frederick J.	"	
Striker, Douglas	"	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 25
May 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS (Con't)

3. STRENGTH (CON'T)
Increase

Carter, Donald E.	(Messman)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Fry, Kenneth	"	Eff. 2-5-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and
Morton, David G.	"	Quarters provided.
Willis, William G.	"	
Wood, Harold	"	
Striker, Leonard	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
		Eff. 6-5-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and
		Quarters provided.
Munroe, Donald	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Peck, Marshall	"	eff. 7-5-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and
Post, Charles A	"	Quarters provided.
Weese, Ross	"	
May, Howard A.	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
		eff. 9-5-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and
		Quarters provided.
Rice, Raymond	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont
		eff. 16-5-41 \$40.00 per month, Quarters
		and Rations provided.
Smith, Fredric H.	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
		eff. 19-5-41 \$40.00 per month, Rations
		and Quarters provided.
Jewell, Walter	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
York, Brian	"	eff. 20-5-41 \$40.00 per month, Quarters
Pope, Edward A.	"	and Rations provided.
Smith, Edward	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
Huff, James L	"	eff. 21-5-41 \$40.00 per month, Quarters
		and Rations provided.
Potter, John	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
Freeborn, John	"	eff. 26-5-41 \$40.00 per month, Quarters
Rutter, Percy	"	and Rations provided.
McKenna, Terence	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
Bailey, Arthur L	"	eff. 22-5-41 \$40.00 per month, Quarters
		and Rations provided.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial 25
May 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

3. STRENGTH (CON'T)
Increase

Cornell, Roy	(Messman)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Frey, William	"	Eff. 12-5-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and
Greene, George	"	Quarters provided.
Henry, Arnold A.	"	
McConnell, Gerald M.	"	
Irwin, Michael J.	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
McKibbon, Robert N	"	Eff. 13-5-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and
		Quarters provided.
McConnell, James K.	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Sheppard, Albert	"	Eff. 14-5-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and
		Quarters provided.
Richardson, Earl	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
		Eff. 19-5-41 \$40.00 per month Rations and
		Quarters provided.
Beatty, Jack	(Clerk Steno)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Pinzer, Sam	" "	Eff. 28-4-41 \$75.00 Rations and Quarters
Shea, Wayne S.	" "	Not provided.

Decrease

Roluf, Carl	(Messman)	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
		Eff. 24-5-41 - Discharged
McBride, Frederick J.	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
		eff. 26-5-41 ceases to occupy Gov't Quarters
		& draw rations.
Lancaster, Joseph A.	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Gilroy, Wilbert G	"	eff. 19-5-41. -Discharged
Hyderman, Bernard	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
		eff. 19-5-41 - Resigned.
Bradshaw, Stanley	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
		eff. 9-5-41. Discharged
Fry, Kenneth	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
		eff. 7-5-41. Discharged
Wood, Harold	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont
		eff. 7-5-41. Resigned.
Munroe, Donald	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont
Weese, Ross	"	eff. 16-5-41. Resigned.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial 25
May 27, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.


"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

3. STRENGTH (CON'T)
Decrease

Jones, John	(Messman)	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 10-5-41. Resigned.
Hineman, Lawrence	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 11-5-41. Resigned.
Frey, William	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 17-5-41. Resigned.
Courneyea, Leonard J.	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 1-5-41. Resigned.

4. PAY
Forfeitures

	(Clerk Steno.)	Absent without pay from 2-5-41 to 5-5-41 incl. (4 days)
---	----------------	--

s.19(1)

Andrew I. Jarvis

(A.I.Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

Marking
R3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	MAY 30 1941
O. K.	C.I.B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

Page 1
Serial 26
May 28, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday
 - 0630 hours - Reveille
 - 0700 hours - Breakfast
 - 0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
 - 0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
 - 1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
 - 1200 hours - Dinner
 - 1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
 - 1700 hours - Cease Work
 - 1715 hours - Supper
 - 1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
 - 2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 28-5-41 - W.O. Hill
 - 29-5-41 - W.O. McLaughlin
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
 - 28-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Dawson
 - 29-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Galway
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
 - 28-5-41 - F/O Harville,
 - 29-5-41 - F/O MacRitchie
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 28-5-41 - Sergeant Menzies
 - 29-5-41 - Sergeant Ovens
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 28-5-41 - Cpl. McDougall
 - 29-5-41 - Cpl. Hardy

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 26
May 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. OUT OF BOUNDS AREA

The Post Office is out of bounds to all ranks during mail sorting period between 1500 - 1630 hrs. and out of bounds behind counter at all times.

8. CORRESPONDENCE

When forwarding correspondence off the Station to DAPS, No. 1 T.C. and The Secretary it is desired to bring to your attention that envelopes are not required to be made up. All other correspondence will require envelopes before despatching to Central Registry.

9. PAY AND MUSTER PARADE

THE END OF THE MONTH PAY PARADE, WHICH WILL ALSO BE A MUSTER PARADE will be held on Friday, May 30, 1941. in the unoccupied portion of the Airmen's Mess:

Headquarters 1330 hours.

A.A.S. 1630 hours.

The NCO in charge of each section will be responsible for handing to the Station Warrant Officer, before the parade, the names of necessary duty Personnel, all others must be on parade at the required time.

10. SERVICE INSTITUTES AND MESSES
Officers' Mess

Flight Lieutenant F. Belway

The marginally noted officer is Mess Secretary and is to be included in the Officers' Mess Committee shown in D.R.O. No. 16. Page 2, para 9. PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL SERVICE INSTITUTES AND MESSES--OFFICERS MESS.

Amileis J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 26
May 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS.

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flying Officer
T.D. McKee (C5190)
(Admin) (H.Q.)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 26-5-41 on posting from R.C.A.F. Head-
quarters, Ottawa, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC)
2025 hrs. 25-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 25-5-41. Posted to
St'n H.Q. (Auth: C.A.S. Letter 866-1--74,
D.P.R. 1(B) d/14-5-41.)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

R60542 AC.1
Scollon, L.A.M.
Arm. "C" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont
Eff. 27-5-41 on posting from No. 31. S.F.T.S.
Kingston, Ont. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs.
26-5-41. Occupying Gov't. Quarters and drawing
rations eff. 26-5-41. Posted to AAS (Under
Instruction) (Auth: DAPS Letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/22-5-41)

R65714 LAC.
Scrutton, G.W.
Arm. "B" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 27-5-41 on posting from No. 2 S.F.T.S.
Uplands, Ottawa, Ont. Arriving by rail 1520
hrs. 26-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 26-5-41. Posted to
AAS (Under Instruction) (Auth: DAPS Letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-5-41.)

R73797 AC.1
Wilson, W.H.
Arm. "C" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 25-5-41 on posting from No. 3 B. & G.
School MacDonald, Man. Arriving by rail 1315
hrs. 26-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 26-5-41. Posted to AAS
(Under Instruction) (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/22-5-41.)

R81927 AC.2
Campeau, J. A.C.
Clk. ACCT. "S" (H.Q.)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 27-5-41 on posting from No. 1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.
26-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 26-5-41. Posted to (H.Q.) Auth:
DAPS Letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/21-5-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 26
May 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH (CON'T)
Increase

✓ R69505 LAC Mertens, K.B.
Clk. Acct.B (H.Q.)
NO R53335 Cpl. Lucas, R.O.
Clk. Acct.A (H.Q.)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from No. 1 Training Command, Ont.
eff. 27-5-41. Occupying Gov't Quarters and
drawing rations eff. 26-5-41. Arriving by
rail 1315 hrs. 26-5-41. (Posted to H.Q.)
Auth: DAPS Letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/21-5-41.

✓ R76694 AC.1 Butchart, R.K.
Arm."B" (AAS)

amended by DRO 58
to read Arm "C"

(eff. 25-5-41)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from No. 3 S.F.T.S. Calgary, Alta.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 27-5-41. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
27-5-41. Posted to AAS (Under Instruction)
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-5-41.)

✓ R60523 AC.1 Allan, H.E.
Arm."C" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 25-5-41 on posting from No. 2 Wireless
School, Calgary, Alta. Arriving by rail
1315 hrs. 27-5-41. Occupying Govt. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 27-5-41. Posted to
(AAS) (Under Instruction) (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-5-41)

✓ R70952 AC.1 Probert, W.
✓ R73929 AC.1 Cruikshank, J.
Arm."C" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 25-5-41 on posting from No. 2 B. & G.
School, Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by rail
1315 hrs. 27-5-41. Occupying Govt. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 27-5-41. Posted to
AAS (Under Instruction) Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-5-41.)

✓ R75171 AC.1 Adair, C.S.
✓ R59713 AC.1 Bell, C.L.
Arm."C" (AAS)

Taken on Strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ont. eff. 25-5-41 on posting from No.
5 B. & G. School Dafoe, Sask. Arriving by rail
1315 hrs. 27-5-41. Occupying Govt. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 27-5-41. Posted
to AAS (Under Instruction) Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-5-41.)

✓ R62988 AC.1 Hamilton, J.W.G.
Arm. "C" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 25-5-41 on posting from No. 1 "M"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. Arriving by rail 2120 hrs.
26-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 26-5-41. Posted to AAS
(Under Instruction) Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/22-5-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 26
May 28, 1941,

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH (Con't)
Increase

re R75554 AC.1 Stanley, W.
Arm."C" (AAS)

T.O.S. Strength, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 25-5-41. on posting from No. 8 (BR) Squadron, Sydney, N.S. Arriving by rail 2120 hrs. 26-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-5-41. Posted to AAS (Under instruction) (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-5-41.)

Decrease

re R97176 AC.2 Benson, E.J.
(G.D. Std.)(H.Q.)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. eff. 27-5-41 on posting to No. 1 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. departing by rail 1520 hrs. 27-5-41. Issued T.W. #106680 d/27-5-41. (Auth: DAPS 1022-B-2122 d/21-5-41)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

re R61511 AC.1 Hourigan, MP.
Arm."B"

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Toronto, Ont. (Christie St. Hospital, departing by rail. 1520 hrs. 27-5-41. Issued return fare. T.W. #106681

re 9900 Cpl. Philipps, J.H.
MBC "A" (H.Q.)
R76092 AC.2 Egan, T.M.
MBC Std. (H.Q.)
R53920 AC.2 Williamson, D.A.H.
MBC Std. (H.Q.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. to R.C.A.F. Station Trenton, Ont. Departing by road (GT) 1630 hrs. 26-5-41.

3. HOSPITAL
Admissions:

re R52667 IAC Irwin, W.A.
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Hospital 26-5-41

Discharges:

re R95997 AC.2 Hay, A.F.
(AAS)

Discharged from Station Hospital 26-5-41.

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

re [REDACTED] Ceases to be Absent without leave eff. 27-5-41.

cancelled by DRO 3-2. Em H

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 26
May 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. AMENDMENTS

R53982 Cpl. Laprade, V.A.
S.G. "C" (H.Q.)

D.R.O. error only

D.R.O.#25 d/27-5-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH-Increase
for the marginally noted airman is hereby
amended to read as follows:

For: R53882 Cpl. Laprade, V.A.

Read: R53982 Cpl. Leprade, V.A.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. RANK

Promotions:

550140 Sgt. King, W.S.
520874 Sgt. Walker, D.

Promoted to rank of Flight Sergeant (Temp)
(Paid) eff. 1-3-41. (Auth: AFRO 603 d/23-5-41
and RAF Records letter A.2F/550140 d/9-5-41.
Overseas cable R.216 X.646 d/17-5-41.)

CIVILIANS.

STRENGTH
Increase

Strawbridge, John P. (Messman).

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 27-5-41. \$40.00 per month Quarters and
rations provided.

Decrease

Rice, Raymond
Richardson, Earl

"

"

S.O. S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 27-5-41. Discharged.

Amelius J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 2 1941
O. K.	19:17 C.I.B.
R. C.	Adm. N. I.
S. L.	P. A. <i>mc</i>

Page 1
Serial 27
May 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
29-5-41 - W.O. McLaughlin
30-5-41 - F/O. Harville
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
29-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Galway
30-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Knight
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
29-5-41 - F/O MacRitchie
30-5-41 - F/O Raven
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
29-5-41 - Sergeant Ovens
30-5-41 - Sergeant Hutchison
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANT
29-5-41 - Cpl. Hardy
30-5-41 - Cpl. Robertson

COMMANDING OFFICERS WING PARADE

A Commanding Officers Wing Parade will be held on Friday June 30, 1941.
at 0815 hrs. in front of Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their own allotted parade grounds under their
squadron commanders at 0745 hrs. Markers will report to Station Sergeant Major
at 0755 hrs. The advance will sound at 0800 hrs.

Dress Officers -- No. 1 Blues - Caps Peaked

Dress Airmen -- No. 1 Blues - Caps Field Service

At 1000 hrs. the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks and
Station Area. N.C.O's in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from
1015 hrs till after inspection.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 27
May 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on June 1, 1941 by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of investigating and checking inventory of Airmens' Canteen.

President: F/O D.L. Raymond (C3591)

Member: F/O M.A.R. Cliff (C4391)

8. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, to meet on a future date to be arranged by the president, for the purpose to make inventory of Officers' Mess & Bar.

President: F/O M.S. Sutherland (C2347)

Member: F/O R.H. French (C4981)

9. EXAMINATION BOARD

An Examination Board composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on Tuesday, May 27, 1941 by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining, under the provisions of DAPS Information Bulletin No. 30 d/20-5-41, the pupils of No. 31 Armourers Course who are making unsatisfactory progress in training in the Trade of Armourer.

President: Flight Lieutenant R.M. Galway 77058

Members: 335294 W.O. Allison, R.
510713 F/Sgt. Crowther, J.H.

10. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario, Saturday May 31, 1941 by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario for the purpose of examining pupils of No. 5 Gas Instructors Course.

President: Flight Lieutenant R.M. Galway 77058

Members: 335294 W.O. Allison, R.
550140 F/Sgt. King, W.S.

Archie J. Jarvis F/L

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 27
May 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

STRENGTH
Increase

Flying Officer
E.J. Salter (C3672)
(GL) (SR) (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 27-5-41 on posting from Conversion
Training Squadron, Picton, Ont. Arriving by
road (PMC) 1300 hrs. 27-5-41. Occupying
Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff.
27-5-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Staff Pilot)
(Auth: CAS Signal P-576 d/23-5-41)

MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
G.W. Erichsen (C1305)
(AAS)

Ceases to be on temporary duty No. 1 B. & G.
School, Jarvis, Ontario. 28-5-41, returning
by road (PMC) 1505 hrs. 28-5-41.

Flight Lieutenant
H.W. Sutherland (C2288)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No. 1
Training Command, Toronto, Ont. on returning
to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
by (PMC) arriving at 1315 hrs. 17-5-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

STRENGTH
Increase

no R73949 AC.1 Glass, G.J.
Arm. "C" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 28-5-41 on posting from No. 4 B. & G.
School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905
hrs. 27-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 27-5-41. Posted to AAS
(Under Instruction) (Auth: DAPS Signal 727
d/27-5-41.)

no 2575 Cpl. Hider, G.E.
Ftr. Arm. "A" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 25-5-41 on posting from No. 120 (BR)
Squadron, Patricia Bay, B.C. Arriving by rail
1315 hrs. 28-5-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 28-5-41. Posted to
AAS (Under Instruction) (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-5-41.)

no 7594 Cpl. Kennedy, W.S.
Ftr. Arm. "A" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff. 25-5-41 on posting from No. 11
Equipment Depot, Calgary, Alta. Arriving by
rail 1315 hrs. 27-5-41. Posted to AAS
(Under Instruction) Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 27-5-41. (Auth;
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R,3) d/22-5-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 27
May 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

*amended by 28 to read posted to A.A.S., 29-5-41
with make posting to No. 6 B.S.S.*

1. STRENGTH
Increase

rs R82099 AC.2 Sproule, S.G.
rs R74359 AC.2 Holtom, G.P.
(Instr. Mkr. "C")
rs R69254 AC.2 Richardson, A.
(Instr. Mkr. Std)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 29-5-41 on posting from the T.T.S.,
St. Thomas, Ont. arriving by rail 1905 hrs.
28-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 28-5-41. Posted to
No. 6 B. & G. School eff 24-6-41 and
attached to AAS for duty from 29-5-41 to
23-6-41. inclusive.

2. Decrease

rs R74388 AC.1 Galipeau, J.M.
(MMMT. "C")(H.C.)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 4 Manning Depot, Quebec,
Quebec. eff. 28-5-41, departing by rail
1320 hrs. 28-5-41 and reporting 29-5-41.
Issued T.W.#106684 d/28-5-41. (Auth:DAPS
letter 1022G-1189 d/22-5-41)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

rs R61511 AC.1 Hourigan, M.P.
Arm."B" (AAS)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at Toronto, Ont.
(Christie St. Hospital) returning by rail
0300 hrs. 29-5-41.)

4. LEAVE

rs R62982 AC.1 Hinett, F.G.
(A.A.S.)

Granted leave for the period 0630 hrs.
2-6-41 to 0030 hrs. 9-6-41.

rs 10235 Cpl. Penlington, G.E. *Cancelled by ARD 46.*
(A.A.S.)

Granted leave for the period 21-6-41 to
27-6-41 inclusive (7 days)

rs R71271 AC.2 Machnicki, S.
(A.A.S.)

Granted leave for the period 2-6-41 to
15-6-41. inclusive (14 days)

rs R83651 AC.1 Sullivan, G.H.
(A.A.S.)

Granted leave for the period 16-6-41 to
22-6-41 inclusive (7 days)

rs R56016 LAC Castonquay, C.
(A.A.S.)

Granted leave for the period 6-6-41 to
10-6-41 inclusive (5 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 27
May 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" (PERSONNEL) OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
W.J. Ralphs(35193) RAF
(AAS)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty No. 1 B. & G.
School, Jarvis, Ontario. 28-5-41, returning
by road (PMC) 1505 hrs. 28-5-41.

A.I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 3 1941
O.K.	C.I.B.
R.C.	N.I.
S.L.	P.A.

Serial 28
May 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

30-5-41 - F/O Harville
31-5-41 - F/O Campbell

3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

30-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Knight
31-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Erichsen

4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

30-5-41 - F/O Raven
31-5-41 - F/O Sage

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-5-41 - Sergeant Hutchison
31-5-41 - Sergeant Walker

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-5-41 - Cpl. Robertson
31-5-41 - Cpl. Deschamps

7. DRILL TEST BOARD

The undermentioned officers will comprise the Drill Test Board for
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

President: Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820)

Members: Flying Officer R.G. Christie (C1862)
Warrant Officer II. Sutherland, P.(R50696)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 28
May 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. STATION EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE

The following Committee is appointed to look after the Legion War Services Correspondence Courses on this Station:

Chairman: Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith

Secretary: Flight Lieutenant G.W. Porter

Member: Flying Officer T.D. McKee

9. ENTRIES FOR D.R.O.

All D.R.O. entries submitted to the Orderly Room for promulgation respecting an officer or airman, must include his Number, rank, name, trade and the unit to which he is posted.

10. SALESMEN

All salesmen calling at the Station in connection with the airmen's canteen are to be interviewed by Flight Lieutenant Walsh. The guard house will arrange interview by telephone through local 3 prior to allowing salesmen to enter station. Under no circumstances are salesmen allowed to proceed to either the airmen's canteen or the central warehouse.

11. AIRMEN'S MESS (MEAL HOURS)

Breakfast-----0630 hrs to 0745 hrs.

Dinner-----1130 hrs to 1300 hrs.

Supper-----1630 hrs. to 1730 hrs.

A meal will be served at midnight in airmen's mess from 0020 hrs. to 0130 hrs. For Security Guard & Service Police who are on night duty. Other personnel working nights may receive this meal by having a list of names left at airmen's mess signed by officer in charge of unit.

12. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. No. 14, AFTER ORDER d/14-5-41, page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL DUTY WATCH-Air Armament School, NO 8 DUTY WATCH for the undermentioned airman is hereby cancelled:

6533 Cpl. Steup, A.G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 28
May 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. DUTY WATCH
Air Armament School

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watch as shown opposite their names.

No. 1 Duty Watch	R75554 AC.1 Stanley, W. R62988 AC.1 Hamilton, J.W.G. 7594 Cpl Kennedy, W.S.
No. 2 Duty Watch	R59713 AC.1 Bell, C.L. R73949 AC.1 Glass, G.J. R65714 LAC Scrutton, G.W.
No. 3 Duty Watch	R75171 AC.1 Adair, C.S. R80167 AC.1 Malcolm, C.G.
No. 4 Duty Watch	R60523 AC.1 Allan, H.E. R76694 AC.1 Butchart, R.K.
No. 5 Duty Watch	R70952 AC.1 Probert, W. 614984 LAC. Cunningham, J.E.
No. 6 Duty Watch	R73929 AC.1 Cruikshank, J. 552420 LAC Stutheridge, W.
No. 7 Duty Watch	R73797 AC.1 Wilson, W.H. R94091 AC.2 Kloster, H.
No. 8 Duty Watch	R60542 AC.1 Scollon, L.A.M. R92706 AC.2 Stickley, E.C.

[Signature]
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 28
May 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" Officers

1. RECORDS

Change of Address of Next-of-Kin

Flying Officer, C.N. Raven (C4804)
(A.A.S.)

Changed to (Wife) 164 West Moira Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH
Increase

W R73821 AC.1 Pickering, F.E.
Arm."C" (AAS)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 25-5-41 on posting from No. 8 (BR)
Squadron, Sydney, N.S. Arriving by rail
1315 hours 29-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 29-5-41. Posted
to AAS (Under instruction) (Auth: DAPS
Letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-5-41.)

W R68042 LAC Whitehead, A.F.
Carpenter "B" (H.Q.)

*amended by DRO 61 to read
Posted to 634 B.*

Posted to M.V. 24-5-41

C 93 R100093 AC.2 Cox, L.A.S.
(Clk. Gen "C")

*C 1 B.
note posting 6 Kbs*

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 29-5-41 on posting from No. 1 B.&G.
School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905
hrs. 29-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff. 29-5-41. Posted to
Stn. Headquarters.

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 30-5-41 on posting from No. 1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. Arriving by rail 1315
hrs. 29-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 29-5-41. (Posted to
No. 6 B.&G. School eff. 29-5-41) and
attached to Stn. HQs for duty from 29-5-41
to 23-6-41 inclusive ✓

W R97441 AC.2 Tomlinson, E.H.
Painter "C" (H.Q.)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 30-5-41 on posting from No. 1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. Arriving by rail 1315
hours 29-5-41. Occupying Govt. quarters and
drawing rations eff. 29-5-41. (Posted to
Stn. HQs)

2. HOSPITAL
Discharges

W R54683 Cpl. Deschamp, J.G.
(H.Q.)

Discharged from Station Hospital 28-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

PAGE 5
Serial 28
May 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin.

re R54835 AC.1 McLagan, H.J.
(H.Q.)

Changed to (wife) c/o Mayne Farm, Route
No. 1, Picton, Ontario.

Births

re R72872 AC.2 Norrie, E.C.
(AAS)

Born a daughter [REDACTED] in the Town-
ship of Ameliasburg, on [REDACTED] s.19(1)

4. LEAVE

re R56009 LAC Lemaire, J.P.M.
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period 2-6-41 to
8-6-41 inclusive (7 days)

re R74436 AC.1 Gervais, J.L.A.

Granted leave for the period 2-6-41 to
8-6-41 inclusive (7 days)

re R73280 AC.1 Daigle, J.A.

Granted leave for the period 1-6-41 to
7-6-41 inclusive. (7 days)

5. RECORDS.

Re-Categorization Flying Instructors

re R58831 Sgt. Trott, D.E.

Re-categorized Flying Instructor "B" eff.
31-3-41. (Auth: D.R.O. No. 123 d/23-5-41
page 7, para. 5, D.R.O. No. 8 S.F.T.S.,
Moncton, N.B.)

6. AMENDMENT

re R82099 AC.2 Sproule, S.G.

re R74359 AC.2 Holtom, G.P.
(Instr. Mkr."C")

re R69254 AC.2 Richardson, A.
(Instr. Mkr.Std)

D.R.O. No. 27, page 4, para.1 PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN STRENGTH-Increase
line 6, 7, 8, is amended to read as follows:
(for the marginally noted airmen)

For: No. 6 B.&G. School eff. 21-6-41 and
attached to AAS for duty from 29-5-41
to 23-6-41. inclusive

Read: Posted to A.A.S. 29-5-41.(for
ultimate posting to No. 6 B. & G. School.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial 28
Page 6
May 30 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Lapointe, Kenneth H. (Cook GR.2) T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 27-5-41 - \$60.00 per month - Rations
and Quarters provided.

/s/ J. McTee F6
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

CHURCH PARADES (Roman Catholics)

Roman Catholics church service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. on Sunday June 1st. All personnel of Roman Catholic denomination who are on Duty Watch will parade at 0815 hrs on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower and will be marched to the Recreation Hall by the Orderly Sergeant. Any personnel who are not on Duty Watch who wish to attend the service will proceed independently to the Recreation Hall

CHURCH PARADE (Protestants)

A Church service will be held in the recreation building at 1000 hrs. June 1st Personnel on Duty Watch will parade on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower at 0945 hrs. and will be marched by the Orderly Officer to the recreation building.
Officers and airmen not on duty watch who wish to attend the service are to proceed independently to the recreation building. A hearty welcome is extended to all.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 4 1941
O. K.	C. I. B. na
R. C.	N I.
S. L.	P. A.

Page 1
Serial 29
May 31, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday

0730 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Duty Watch Parade
0830 hours - Church Parade - Roman Catholics
1000 hours - Church Parade - Protestants
1200 hours - Dinner
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

Monday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

31-5-41 - F/O Campbell
1-6-41 - F/O Cliff
2-6-41 - F/O Farmer

3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

31-5-41 - Flight Lieutenant Erichsen
1-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ralphs
2-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith

4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

31-5-41 - F/O Sage
1-6-41 - F/O Harville
2-6-41 - F/O Sharp

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

31-5-41 - Sergeant Walker
1-6-41 - Sergeant Smith
2-6-41 - Sergeant Perks

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGENAT

31-5-41 - Cpl. Deschamps
1-6-41 - Cpl. Sherlock
2-6-41 - Cpl. Simming

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 29
May 31, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

7. EXAMINATION BOARD

An Examination Board composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on Friday May 30, 1941 by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining under the provisions of DAPS Information Bulletin No. 30 d/20-5-41 a pupil of No. 30 Armourers Course who is making unsatisfactory progress in training in the Trade of Armourer.

President Flight Lieutenant R.McE. Galway 77058

Members 335294 W.O. Allison, R.
562713 W.O. Hayes, E.C.

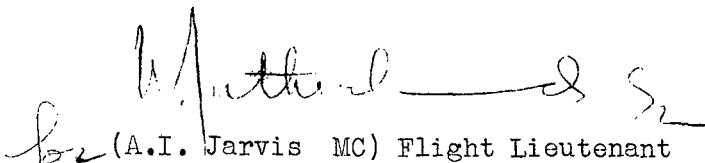
NOTICE

CHURCH PARADES (Roman Catholics)

Roman Catholics church service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. on Sunday June 1st. All personnel of Roman Catholic denomination who are on Duty Watch will parade at 0815 hrs on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower and will be marched to the Recreation Hall by the Orderly Sergeant. Any personnel who are not on Duty Watch who wish to attend the service will proceed independently to the Recreation Hall.

CHURCH PARADE (Protestants)

A Church service will be held in the recreation building at 1000 hrs. June 1st Personnel on Duty Watch will parade on the tarmac in front of the Control Tower at 0945 hrs. and will be marched by the Orderly Officer to the recreation building. Officers and airmen not on duty watch who wish to attend the service are to proceed independently to the recreation building. A hearty welcome is extended to all.


for (A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 29
May 31, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Flying Officer
Raymond, D.L. (C3591)
Armament (SR) (6 B&G)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 27-5-41 on posting from No. 3 B. & G.
School, MacDonald, Man. Arriving by rail
1315 hrs. 28-5-41. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-5-41
Posted to No. 6 B. & G. School eff. 24-6-41
and attached to St'n HQS from 27-5-41
to 23-6-41 inclusive.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-kin.

sub R54698 LAC Quenet, P.L.J.M.

Changed to (Wife) 8030 Boulevard St. Michel
Montreal.

2. HOSPITAL
Admissions

sub R57717 LAC Constantineau, J.R.
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Hospital 30-5-41.

sub R69177 AC.1 Sand, E.J.
(AIF)

Admitted to Station Hospital 30-5-41.

amended by R 52 head 29-5-41 Em 11

3. CANCELLATIONS

2 R58831 Sgt. Trott, D.E.

*Re-categorized Flying Instr "B" 31-3-41
is hereby cancelled.*

D.R.O. No. 28, d/30-5-41, page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN- para. 5 Records-
Re-Catagorization Flying Instructors for
the marginally noted airman is hereby
cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

STRENGTH

Wilson, Herbert (messman)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 28-5-41 - \$40.00 per month, Rations and
Quarters provided.

Hector, James F.

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff 26-4-41 \$40.00 per month and 85¢ per
day in lieu of Rations and Quarters.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 29
May 31, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

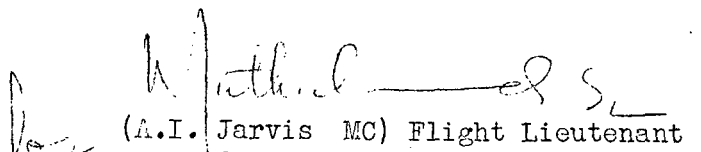
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1 STRENGTH
Increase

Hill, Reuben A	(messman)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 22-5-41 - \$40.00 per month, Rations and quarters provided.
Conor, Gilbert	"	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Johns, Joseph	"	eff. 28-5-41 - \$40.00 per month Rations and quarters provided.
May, Cecil	"	
Reddick, George	"	

Decrease

Carter, Donald	"	S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. Eff. P.M. 30-5-41. Resigned.
----------------	---	--


(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

LOST

Two flat bronze keys in well worn black leather case. Finder please return to
Station Orderly Room.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

(After Order)

Rec'd	JUN 6 1941
O. K.	LIB
R. C.	AN I.
S. L.	P. A.
Page 1	

Serial 25
May 31, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" General

N-I-L

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

N-I-L

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

AMENDMENTS

R59901 A/Cpl. Lower, D.G.
(Arm. "B")

D.R.O. No.4, d/2-5-41 page 6, para. 1
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN-STRENGTH
Increase is amended as follows:

For: S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ont. on posting to No. 19 E.F.T.S.
Virden, Man. eff. 2-5-41 Departing by
rail 1520 hrs. 2-5-41.

Read: S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain
View, Ont. on posting to No. 19 E.F.T.S.
Virden, Man. eff. 16-5-41. Departing by
rail 1520 hrs. 2-5-41 (reporting for Temp.
duty until 16-5-41) (Auth: D.A.P.S. signal
P884 d/3-4-41.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

N-I-L

Amileis J Jarvis
(A.I.Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the The C.O.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

P. A. F. Records Office	
Re	JUN 5 1941
O. K. <i>me</i>	C. I. B. <i>SP</i>
R. C. <i>aa</i>	N. I. <i>me</i>
S. L. <i>me</i>	P. A. <i>me</i>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday

0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

2-6-41 - F/O Farmer
3-6-41 - W.O. Topping
4-6-41 - F/O. Middleton
5-6-41 - F/O. Raven
6-6-41 - F/O. Hoare
7-6-41 - F/O. Gillispie
8-6-41 - F/O. Honwood
9-6-41 - F/O. Bender
10-6-41 - W.O. Enright

3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

2-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Smith
3-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Belway DFC
4-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Walsh
5-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Spence
6-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Sutherland
7-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Ketterer
8-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Dawson
9-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Galway
10-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Knight

4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS

2-6-41 - F/O Sharp
3-6-41 - F/O Harville
4-6-41 - F/O Lemley
5-6-41 - F/O Swah
6-6-41 - F/o Efinger
7-6-41 - F/O Sage
8-6-41 - Sgt. Burrill
9-6-41 - Salter

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

2-6-41 - Sergeant Perks
3-6-41 - Sergeant Wareham
4-6-41 - Sergeant Levick
5-6-41 - Sergeant Browne
6-6-41 - Sergeant King
7-6-41 - Sergeant Lydiatt
8-6-41 - Sergeant Cook
9-6-41 - Sergeant Martin

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
- | | | |
|--------|---|-----------------|
| 2-6-41 | - | Cpl. Simming |
| 3-6-41 | - | Cpl. Fielde |
| 4-6-41 | - | Cpl. Walker |
| 5-6-41 | - | Cpl. Stephens |
| 6-6-41 | - | Cpl. Penlington |
| 7-6-41 | - | Cpl. McCuaig |
| 8-6-41 | - | Cpl. Ashley |
| 9-6-41 | - | Cpl. Black |

7. DUTY WATCH
Headquarters

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watch as shown opposite their names.

No. 2 Duty Watch	R53335	Cpl. Lucas, R.O.
No. 3 Duty Watch	R81927	AC.2 Campeau, J.A.C.
No. 4 Duty Watch	R68042	LAC Whitehead, A.F.
No. 5 Duty Watch	R97441	AC.2 Gomlinson, E.H.
No. 6 Duty Watch	R100093	AC.2 Cox, L.A.S.

DUTY WATCH
Air Armament School

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watch as shown opposite their names.

NO. 3 Duty Watch	2575	Cpl. Hider, G.E.
NO. 4 Duty Watch	R73821	AC.1 Pickering, F.E.

The undermentioned personnel are posted to Duty Watch as shown.
The tour of duty will be from 0800 hrs. Tuesday to 0800 hrs. Tuesday of the following week. Personnel in Duty Watch are confined to the camp during their tour of duty except as detailed for duty elsewhere. Sleeping out passes are invalid during the period of Duty Watch and are to be turned in to the Station Warrant Officer's Office by 1200 hrs. of the date of commencement of duty.

DUTY WATCH #4.
Headquarters

R89513	AC.2	Tartaglia, M.S.	R81637	AC.2	Methot, J.A.G.
R56039	Sgt.	Dusseault, J.C.	R97219	AC.2	Myles, M.A.
R69685	Cpl.	McCall, L.R.	R83800	AC.2	Tanney, M.W.
R85454	AC.2	Harwood, G.T.	R80547	AC.2	Hosking, W.T.
10274	Cpl.	Clifford, A.C.	R83617	AC.2	Piopol, E.M.
R81579	AC.2	Bruneau, F.D.C.	R74431	AC.2	Graziadei, J.C.R.
R85452	AC.2	Johnson, M.	R54698	AC.2	Quenet, P.L.
R68042	LAC	Whitehead, A.F.			

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

DUTY WATCH #4
Air Armament School.

2389	F/Sgt. Lucier, M.F.	R71811	AC.1	Cornell, S.E.
R51417	Cpl. Simming, R.L.	R63760	AC.1	Guest, H.H.
563948	Sgt. Browne, K.	R65464	AC.1	Perkins, S.F.
7594	Cpl. Kennedy, W.S.	R75710	AC.1	Crozier, N.D.
R63809	LAC. Dahmer, R.D.	R81461	AC.1	Mudd, G.A.B.
R53361	LAC. Sayers, F.J.	R73669	AC.2	Russell, K.W.
R52322	AC.1 Evason, J.	R75892	AC.2	Hipwell, T.A.
R69032	AC.1 Clements, J.L.	R95150	AC.2	Dunn, R.A.C.
R54238	AC.1 Wickens, H.A.	R73380	AC.2	Dunfield, E.C.

FIRE PICQUET
Air Armament School

4120	Sgt. Watts, E.V.	R72745	AC.2	Little, A.B.
R88249	AC.2 Burgoyne, D.A.	R100589	AC.2	McGinnis, H.I.
R95788	AC.2 Elliott, R.J.	R80484	AC.2	Schebek, R.E.
R92838	AC.2 George, G.	R98579	AC.2	Sills, R.C.
R10583	AC.2 Goyne, F.G.	R100586	AC.2	Starr, F.L.
R90434	AC.2 Hovey, J.E.M.	R95520	AC.2	Tamblyn, T.L.
R100077	AC.2 Hyland, J.D.	R97472	AC.2	Young, H.R.
R98578	AC.2 Wasson, J.H.			

8. SERGEANTS MESS

Caterer for week ending 10-6-41 Sgt. Watts, E.V.

Next For duty Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.

9. AIRMEN'S CANTEN COMMITTEE

Flight Lieutenant N.J. Walsh (C1134) assumes duties of President of the Airmen's Canteen Committee effective June 1, 1941.

Amelius J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH
Decrease

Flight Lieutenant
J.A.J. Chevrier, (C856) (AAS) Struck off strength R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 26-5-41 on posting to R.C.A.F. Headquarters (D.A.F.M.) Ottawa, Ont. Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs. 26-5-41. (Auth: CAS 866-1-74 (DPR) d-16-4-41.)

2. PAY
Flying Pay

The Undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R.&I for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

Flight Lieutenant	
F.Belway (C2413)	14-5-41 (1day)
Pilot Officers	
W.E. Atkinson (C4444)	1,10,15,21,22,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
L.H. Campbell (C4590)	1,10,15,21,22,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
M.A.R. Cliff (C4391)	1,10,15,21,22, 28-5-41 (6 days)
W.C.Farmer (C4392)	1,10,15,21,22,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
E.D. Gillespie (C4445)	1,10,15,21,24,28-5-41 (6 days)
C.N. Henwood (C4446)	1,10,15,21,24,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
L.Mathieson (C4596)	1,10,15,21,22,28-5-41 (6 days)
J.G.W. Moore (C4447)	1,10,15,21,22,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
P.E. Page (C4448)	1,10,15,21,22,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
R.A. Ronnie (C4593)	1,10,15,21,24,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
R.N. Stephens (C4372)	1,10,15,21,24,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
J.W.Youngman (C4373)	1,10,15,21,24,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
Flying Officers	
H.W.Bender (C2882)	1,6,12,13,15,16,20,21,22,27-5-41 (10 days)
J.M.Grisdale (C4546)	1,10,15,21,22, 28-5-41. (6 days)
G. S. Middleton (C2098)	3,8,10,13,14,23,24,26-5-41 (8 days)
M.D. Moffatt (C4547)	1,10,15,21,24,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
J.S. Wallace (C4545)	1,10,15,21,24,26,28-5-41 (7 days)
Flight Lieutenants	
G.W. Erichsen (C1305)	20,22-5-41 (2 days)
H.C. Spence (C1822)	28-5-41 (1 day)
(All A.A.S.)	
Squadron Leader	
W.Sutherland (C1820)	28-5-41 (1 day)
(H.Q.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. RANK
Reclassification

<i>no</i> R50150 AC.2 Lonergan, J.W. (AEM."B") (AAS)	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 29-4-40.
<i>no</i> R93257 A/Cpl. MacDonald, G.H. S.P."C" (H.Q.)	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 18-5-41.
<i>no</i> R91606 AC.2 Gurski, J. G.D."S" (H.Q.)	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 29-4-41.
<i>no</i> R82757 AC.2 Brown, G.L. Cook "B" (H.Q.)	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 30-4-41.
<i>no</i> R69281 AC.2 Johns, A.C. G.D."S" (AAS.)	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 29-2-41. <i>amended by DR035 to read 1-13-41</i>
<i>no</i> R69281 AC.1 Johns, A.C. G.D."S" (AAS.)	Reclassified to LAC eff. 29-5-41. <i>amended by DR035 to read 1-16-41.</i>
<i>no</i> R83651 AC.1 Sullivan, G.W. G.D."S" (AAS.)	Reclassified to LAC eff. 28-5-41.
<i>no</i> R79872 AC.1 Fodey, H.J. Clk.Steno."B" (H.Q.)	Reclassified to LAC eff. 28-5-41.
<i>no</i> R50150 AC.1 Lonergan, J.W. (AEM."B") (AAS)	Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-4-41.
<i>no</i> R73823 AC.1 Walsh, G.O. G.D."S" (H.Q.)	Reclassified to LAC eff. 20-4-41.
<i>no</i> R73285 AC.1 Daigle, J.A. G.D."S" (H.Q.)	Reclassified to LAC eff. 4-5-41.

Appointments

<i>no</i> R54777 LAC Rogers, A.W. Equip.Asst."A"	Appointed to the rank of Acting Cor- poral (Paid) eff. 1-6-41. Auth: DAPS
<i>no</i> R69505 LAC Mertens, K.B. Clk.Acct."A"	Information Bulletin No. 31 d/28-5-41.
<i>no</i> R53190 LAC Bickerstaffe, N. Cook "B"	
<i>no</i> R58510 LAC Tearoe, C.G. Clk.Steno."B" (All Headquarters)	
<i>no</i> R52356 LAC Ackerman, D.M. Clk.Steno."B"	Appointed to the rank of Acting Cor- poral (Paid) eff. 1-6-41. (Auth: AFGO
<i>no</i> R51836 LAC Robertson, T.C. Equip.Asst."A"	1001 d/13-12-40.)
<i>no</i> R50130 LAC Watson, H.S. A.E.M."A"	
<i>no</i> R54787 LAC Blondin, A.H. A.E.M."A"	
<i>no</i> R63804 LAC Lomas, L.J. A.F.M."A" (All A.A.S.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. RANK (Con't)
Appointments

MC R52913 Cpl. Mallinson, T.A.
A.F.M."A" (AAS)

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant (Temp.)
(Paid) eff. 1-5-41 (Auth: AFRO 603 d/23-5-41)

MC R94109 AC.2 Walczak, J.
G.D."S" (H.Q.)

Appointed to the rank of A/Cpl. (Unpaid)
eff. 31-5-41.

MC R83617 AC.1 Riopel, C.M.
G.D."S" (AAS)

Appointed to the rank of A/Cpl. (Unpaid)
eff. 30-5-41.

2. PAY
Remustering

MC R69505 LAC Mertens, K.B.
Clk.Acct."B" (H.Q.)

Remustered to Clk.Acct. Group "A" eff. 1-7-41
(Auth: #1 T.C. Automatic Remustering Cer-
tificate d/23-5-41.)

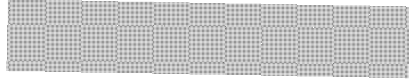
MC R53920 AC.2 Williamson, D.H.
R76092 AC.2 Egan, T.M.
(MBC "std") (H.Q.)

Remustered to M.B.C. "C" Group eff. 21-4-41
(Auth. RCAF Station Vancouver, B.C. D.R.O.
#118 d/21-5-41.)

Forfeiture

MC 
s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for the offence of (Absent without
leave) from 0030 hrs. 21-5-41 to 1230 hrs.
27-5-41. (6 day, 11 hrs. 59 min.) Forfeits
7 days pay. Awarded 14 days detention
28-5-41 to 10-6-41.

MC 
Forfeits pay for the offence of (Absent without
leave) from 1830 hrs. 24-5-41 to 0345 hrs.
26-5-41. (1 day, 9 hrs. 15 min.) Forfeits
2 days pay)

Election

MC 8041 A W.O.II Topping, G.S.
Ftr.Arm."A" (AAS)

Elects to Receive R.C.A.F. on Active
Service Rates of Pay & Allowance. eff.
1-5-41 (Auth.Art. 177 F.R. & I.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R78507 AC.1 Baker, C.	5, 12, 22-5-41 (3 days)
R53028 LAC Bannister, H.	2, 8, 9, 13, 22, 24-5-41 (6 days)
359 F/Sgt. Barlow, J.D.	10-5-41 (1 day)
R59700 LAC Billingham, A.G.	5, 27-5-41 (2 days)
R54787 LAC Blondin, A.H.	16-5-41 (1 day)
R64293 AC.1 Borer, W.K.	13-5-41 (1 day)
R68718 AC.2 Brockie, D.	28-5-41 (1 day)
R51504 Cpl. Brodack, S.	14-5-41 (1 day)
R66919 LAC Brooks, S.A.	12-5-41 (1 day)
R70599 AC.1 Bourassa, R.C.	6, 13, 22-5-41 (3 days)
R61691 AC.1 Browne, D.J.	6, 13, 22-5-41 (3 days)
R71810 AC.1 Carr, W.W.	8, 9-5-41 (2 days)
R69032 AC.1 Clement, J.L.	5, 14, 28-5-41 (3 days)
R66862 AC.1 Churchward, E.R.	10, 21, 28-5-41 (3 days)
R52747 LAC Cole, E.A.	1-5-41 (1 day)
R50130 LAC Watson, H.S.	1, 23, 26-5-41 (3 days)
R59935 AC.1 Westerberg, E.M.	3, 9, 20, 27-5-41 (4 days)
R73566 AC.1 Waddell, W.H.M.	6, 13, 22-5-41 (3 days)
R54238 AC.1 Wickens, H.A.	11-5-41 (1 day)
R59697 AC.1 Wright, N.E.	3, 9, 20, 27-5-41 (4 days)
R63687 LAC Cross, E.G.	26-5-41 (1 day)
R71899 AC.1 Dale, C.H.	2, 28-5-41 (2 days)
R60756 AC.1 Dupuis, E.J.	6, 13, 22-5-41 (3 days)
R67073 AC.1 Finkle, R.B.	26-5-41 (1 day)
R66663 AC.1 Gill, C.C.	13, 21, 26-5-41 (3 days)
R65103 LAC Goudey, A.E.	10, 20, 28-5-41 (3 days)
7668 LAC Garrett, H.S.	2, 8, 16-5-41 (3 days)
10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.S.	9, 17-5-41 (2 days)
R65748 AC.2 Harris, H.R.	5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 20, 22, 24-5-41 (9 days)
2543 LAC Hutchinson, J.F.	8, 22-5-41 (2 days)
R54269 AC.1 Hall, C.J.	2, 8, 15-5-41 (3 days)
R61047 AC.1 Hanna, R.F.L.	2, 8, 15-5-41 (3 days)
R74190 AC.1 Holland, G.A.	2, 8, 15-5-41 (3 days)
R52331 Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.	13, 15, 20-5-41 (3 days)
R59725 AC.1 Hunt, P.N.	5, 12, 22-5-41 (3 days)
R55135 LAC Horman, D.H.	12, 13-5-41 (2 days)
R61511 AC.1 Hourigan, M.P.	6, 13, 22-5-41 (3 days)
R73643 AC.1 Johnston, G.C.	3, 9, 20, 27-5-41 (4 days)
R69169 AC.1 Jackson, T.A.	5, 12, 22-5-41 (3 days)
453 W.O.II Kerr, R.	22-5-41 (1 day)
R60931 Cpl. Kerr, S.R.	2-5-41 (1 day)
R51544 LAC Kerr, J.R.	8, 16-5-41 (2 days)
R74520 AC.1 Lanyon, A.E.	3, 9, 20, 27-5-41 (4 days)
2389 F/Sgt. Lucier, M.F.	5, 24, 26-5-41 (3 days)
R56032 LAC Lemieux, J.E.M.	26-5-41 (1 day)
R66578 AC.1 LaCasse, J.L.	21-5-41 (1 day)
R60518 AC.1 Livingstone, J.L.	6, 13, 22-5-41 (3 days)
R66191 AC.1 Langfield, H.G.	5, 12, 22-5-41 (3 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. PAY The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. Flying Pay 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:
- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| R58761 LAC Lattimore, M.M. | 8, 9, 12-5-41 (3 days) |
| 18086A Sgt. Martin, J.V. | 22, 26-5-41 (2 days) |
| R62653 AC.2 MacDonald, D.G. | 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 22-5-41 (7 days) |
| R52720 LAC MacDonald, A. | 8, 13, 16, 22, 24-5-41 (5 days) |
| R61172 AC.1 MacDonald, I.C. | 2, 6, 20-5-41 (3 days) |
| R59712 AC.1 McLean, R.G. | 3, 9, 20, 27-5-41 (4 days) |
| R52913 Cpl. Mallinson, T.A. | 11-5-41 (1 day) |
| R53680 Cpl. McCuaig, D.E. | 16-5-41 (1 day) |
| R68334 AC.1 McKinley, R. | 16-5-41 (1 day) |
| R65851 AC.1 Mallock, J.W. | 26-5-41 (1 day) |
| R51898 AC.1 Metcalfe, J.W. | 6, 13, 22-5-41 (3 days) |
| R75173 AC.1 Mossip, H.W. | 3, 9, 20, 27-5-41 (4 days) |
| R52163 LAC Neal, R.E. | 6, 7, 9, 12, 26-5-41 (5 days) |
| R71940 AC1 O'Halloran, W.H. | 13, 26, 28-5-41 (3 days) |
| R86611 AC.1 Paterson, D.H. | 15-5-41 (1 day) |
| R51915 Cpl. Robertson, J.N. | 9-5-41 (1 day) |
| R53361 LAC. Sayers, F.J. | 16, 23-5-41 (2 days) |
| R51417 Cpl. Simming, R.L. | 11, 13-5-41 (2 days) |
| R75560 AC.1 Scheifley, A.R. | 5, 12, 22-5-41 (2 days) |
| R61764 AC.1 Sells, H.M. | 12, 16, 28-5-41 (3 days) |
| R67166 AC.1 Smith, G.J. | 3, 9, 20, 22, 27-5-41 (5 days) |
| R68443 AC.1 Snider, M.J. | 5, 12, 22-5-41 (3 days) |
| 10205 LAC Spero, D.E. | 2, 8, 16-5-41 (3 days) |
| 2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M. | 22-5-41 (1 day) |
| R71265 AC.1 Thurston, G.S. | 5, 12, 22-5-41 (3 days) |
| R59470 AC.1 Trann, W.E. | 8, 13, 26-5-41 (3 days) |
| 4614 LAC Tallman, L.K. | 5, 13, 21-5-41 (3 days) |
| 8041A W.O.II Tapping, G.S. | 2, 8, 16-5-41 (3 days) |
| R72130 AC.1 Whittall, W.R. | 3, 9, 20, 27-5-41 (4 days) |
| R70065 AC.1 White, H.E. | 5, 12, 22, 23, 27-5-41 (5 days) |

3. RECORDS
Change of Next-of-Kin

R65042 LAC Messer, W.S.
(AAS) Change of Records Next-of-kin to William R. Messer (Son) P.O. Box 335 Bridgewater, N.S.

Change of address next-of-kin

R78963 AC.2 Sheridan, D.G.
(AAS) Changed to (Wife) c/o Wm. Bisdee, R.R.1. Mountain View, Ont.

R73475 AC.1 Hope, R.W.
(AAS) Changed to (Wife) c/o Wm. Bisdee, Mountain View, Ontario.

4. LEAVE

R54706 LAC Paquin, A.
(AAS) Granted leave for the period 2-6-41 to 15-6-41 inclusive (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS
Assignments

R55033 LAC Horman, H.J. (Tel Op."C")
R85454 AC.2 Harwood, G.T.
R81637 AC.2 Methot, J.A.G.
R81579 AC.2 Bruneau, F.D.C.
R83377 AC.2 Burley, P.E.G.
R84773 AC.2 Gagnon, A.A.
R81749 AC.2 St. Amant, J.G.
R81772 AC.2 Wistaff, J.H.N.
(All MMT"C")
R80743 AC.2 Warlow, F.T.
R80882 AC.2 Yarnold, O.P.
R84332 AC.2 Johnson, W.A.
R81575 AC.2 Robinson, L.
(N.O."S")
R95146 AC.2 Hayes, J.
Clk.Med"S"
R76258 AC.2 Evans, F.W.
(S.G. Trump."S")
R55522 LAC Girard, L.M.J.
R69281 AC.2 Johns, A.C.
R83817 A/Cpl. Burleigh, G.W.
R54706 LAC Paquin, J.A.
R65805 AC.1 Phillips, W.N.
R56012 LAC Benoit, J.F.A.
R73475 AC.1 Hope, R.W.
R66495 AC.2 Hartleib, E.C.
R78963 AC.2 Sheridan, D.G.
R86180 AC.2 Lozenko, G.
R66221 LAC Ednie, J.
R82089 AC.1 Barnabe, J.A.R.
R56016 LAC Castonguay, C.A.
(All G.D."S")

Posted to Station Headquarters vice Air
Armament School eff. 24-5-41. (Auth: DAPS
866-1-40 (R.3) d/27-5-41)

"C" (PERSONNEL) OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY
Flying Pay

Commander F.Vogt
(AAS)

The marginally noted Officer is entitled to
draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R.& I. for
the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods
shown:
1, 10, 15, 21, 24-5-41 (5 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial 30
June 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" (PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.)

1. PAY
Flying Pay

18

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown.

364352 Sgt. Wareham, C.B.	3, 8-5-41 (2 days)
545078 Cpl. Hardy, C.R.	7, 10, 12, 26-5-41 (4 days)
623084 LAC Williams, J.C.	21-5-41 (1 day)
(All A.A.S.)	

Amicus J. Jarvis
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

The following N.C.O.'s and airmen will report to clothing stores on 2-6-41 for the purpose of picking up repaired boots returned from Trenton Air Station.

R57957 Sgt. MacDonald, D.	R66578 Lacasse, L.
R59385 Baillde, A.D.	R63809 Dahmer
R70660 Fitzpatrick, M.L.	R52163 Neal, R.
R81681 Favreau, J.P.	R52913 Mollison
R81555 Blumer, L.	R66919 Brooks, S.A.
R67218 Ried, D.R.	R55135 Horman, E.H.
R71864 Irwin, J.V.	R51915 Cpl. Robertson, F.N.
	R74388 Galipeau

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial 31
June 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
3-6-41 - W.O. Topping
4-6-41 - F/O. Middleton
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
3-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Belway DFC
4-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Walsh
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
3-6-41 - F/O Harville
4-6-41 - F/O Lemley
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-6-41 - Sergeant Wareham
4-6-41 - Sergeant Levick
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANT
3-6-41 - Cpl. Fielde
4-6-41 - Cpl. Walker

"VICTORY BONDS"

1. It is the duty of all service personnel to give their utmost consideration to the purchase of 1941 Victory Bonds.

2. Personnel wishing to purchase Victory Bonds may obtain application forms and complete information regarding the purchase of these, from their unit commanders.

3. "CANADA MUST BORROW FOR VICTORY"

(BUY VICTORY BONDS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
"DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS"

Page 2
Serial 31
June 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. DRILL TEST BOARD

The undermentioned Officers will comprise the Drill Test Board for
Air Armament School, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

President: Flight Lieutenant H.C. Spence (C1822)

Members: Flight Lieutenant W.M. Knight (C1304)
8081A W.O.2. Gariepy, M.

8. DRESS

Effective 3-6-41 immediately following the 0800 hour parade, the
wearing of tunics will be optional only, in the station area.
If tunics are not worn the dress will be as follows:

KHAKI

Slacks, belts, shirt sleeves rolled to the elbow. Rank badges must
be worn on right sleeve.

BLUES

Slacks, belts, shirt sleeves rolled to the elbow. Rank badges must
be worn on right sleeve.

NOTE

On no condition will braces be worn when tunics are removed.

9. DUTY WATCH

Air Armament School

D.R.O. No. 14 d/14-5-41 (After Order) Part I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL
Duty Watch-Air Armament School, concerning the undermentioned personnel is hereby
cancelled.

R52410 Sgt.	Irving, E.M.	-	No. 3 Duty Watch
R95150 AC.2	Dunn, R.A.C.	-	No. 4 Duty Watch
R63033 LAC	McIntyre, H.V.	-	No. 7 Duty Watch
R62356 LAC	Ackerman, D.M.	-	No. 8 Duty Watch

10. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #28, page 2, para. 10 is amended to read as follows:

For Local 3

Read Local 0-1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 31
June 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. CASUAL PAY PARADES

The habit of personnel presenting themselves to the Account Office for Casual Payments between Pay Parades is to cease forthwith. In future no one will receive any Pay between **regular** Pay Parades except in the case of extreme urgency in which case a slip must be presented to the Accounts Office, showing the amount requested and bearing the signature of the Officer in Charge of the Unit to which the Airmen is attached as authorization of such payment.

ENQUIRIES--ACCOUNTS OFFICE

ALL personnel will please note that the hour of 1600 to 1700 daily is set aside by the Accounts Office as an information period. Anyone desiring business with the Accounts Office will present themselves during this hour only.

DISCLOSURE OF SECRET INFORMATION -- MOVEMENTS

1. It is imperative that all possible precautionary measures to taken by personnel in possession of information, regarding the sailing dates of ships carrying R.C.A.F. personnel and equipment, to ensure that no information of this nature is divulged to unauthorized persons.
2. Instances have recently occurred where personnel warned for posting overseas have communicated with their families and friends and advised them of such postings. They have also disclosed such vital information as date of sailing and numbers proceeding.
3. The importance of secrecy in these matters cannot be stressed too strongly and any future incidents of this nature which may be discovered will result in severe disciplinary action being taken against the personnel involved.

A. I. Jarvis

(A.I. JARVIS MC) FLIGHT LIEUTENANT
ADJUTANT FOR THE C.O.
R.C.A.F. STATION, MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONTARIO.

(BUY VICTORY BONDS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUN 6 1941
O. K.	C. I. B.
R. C.	N. I.
C. L.	P. A.

Page 4
Serial 31
June 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-kin

Flying Officer
T.D. McKee (C5190) Changed to (Wife) 269 Church Street, Belleville.

2. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

Flight Lieutenant
A.I. Jarvis (C1991) 30-5-41 (1 day)

Flying Officer
G.S. Middleton (C2098)

Flying Officers
M.D. Moffatt (C4547) 31-5-41 (1 day)

J.S. Wallace (C4545)

Pilot Officers

W.E. Affleck (C4444)
L.M. Campbell (C4390)
M.A.R. Cliff (C4391)
W.C. Farmer (C4392)
E.D. Gillespie (C4445)
C.N. Henwood (C4446)
J.M. Grisdale (C4546)
L. Mathieson (C4596)
J.G.W. Moore (C4447)
P.E. Page (C4448)
R.A. Rennie (C4393)
R.N. Stephens (C4672)
J.W. Youngman (C4673)

3. LEAVE

Flying Officer
D.G. Effinger, (C2752) Granted leave for the period 21-6-41 to
4-7-41 inclusive (14 days)

4. AMENDMENT

Flight Lieutenant
N.J. Walsh (C1134) D.R.O. #20, d-21-5-41 page 3, para. 1
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS STRENGTH
Increase for the marginally noted officer
is amended as follows:

For: Posting to St'n Headquarters

Read: Posted to No. 6 B. & G. School.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 31
June 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. STATION, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R94162 AC.2 Anderson, J.G.	Reported R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
R102142 AC.2 Birbeck, A.F.	on Temporary Duty from No. 1 Manning Depot
R101270 AC.2 Brokenshire, E.D.	Toronto, Ont. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.
R99200 AC.2 Campbell, K.M.	2-6-41 Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
R102833 AC.2 Cosgrove, G.P.	rations eff. 2-6-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-1-40
R102819 AC.2 Duffie, R.D.	(R.3) d/26-5-41.)
R93016 AC.2 Ellis, C.E.	
R99198 AC.2 Hunter, A.A.C.	
R95802 AC.2 Jeffries, E.H.E.	
R102820 AC.2 Jones, E.C.	
R94498 AC.2 Keess, H.J.R.	
R104621 AC.2 MacDonald, N.M.	
R96033 AC.2 McDonald, A.L.	
R93668 AC.2 Miller, G.W.	
R93753 AC.2 Morris, E.	
R103652 AC.2 Nicholson, A.E.	
R98158 AC.2 O'Neil, W.N.	
R96049 AC.2 Simpson, W.J.	
R95918 AC.2 Trudeau, J.U.J.	
R102688 AC.2 Unwin, L.M.	
(All G.D. Std)	
R53654 LAC Tisdelle, D.J.A.	Reported R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
A.F.M. "B"	on Temporary Duty from No. 1 B. & G. School
	Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1705 hrs.
	31-5-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
	drawing rations eff. 31-5-41.
R64167 LAC Ziegler, M.E.	Reported R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
A.F.M. "B"	on Temporary Duty From No. 2 B. & G. School
	Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by Rail 1315 hrs.
	2-6-41. Occupying Gov't quarters and
	drawing rations eff. 2-6-41.

2. RANK
Promotions

R60805 A/Sgt. Merrick, E.V.R.	Appointed to rank of Sergeant (Temp.)
Clk. Acct. "A" (H.Q.)	(Paid) eff. 1-5-41. (Auth: AFRO No. 604
	d-23-5-41)
R80743 AC.1 Warlow, F.T.	Appointed to rank of Acting Corporal
(N.O. "Std")	(Unpaid) eff. 1-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 31
June 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" (AIRMEN)

2. RANK
Reclassification

<i>no</i> R95275 AC.2 Clisby, G.C.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 28-5-41.
<i>no</i> R95616 AC.2 Fitzgerald, C.M.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 28-5-41.
<i>no</i> R75535 AC.2 Smith, P.E. <i>amended by 32 read 7-2-41</i>	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 17-2-41.
<i>no</i> R75535 AC.1 Smith, P.E. (G.D.Std.) (AAS)	Reclassified to LAC. eff. 7-5-41.
<i>no</i> R78963 AC.2 Sheridan, D.G.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 10-3-41.
<i>no</i> R85805 AC.1 Phillips, W.N. (G.D.Std) (H.Q.)	Reclassified to LAC. eff. 27-5-41.
<i>no</i> R81772 AC.2 Wistaff, J.N.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 12-4-41.
<i>no</i> R81749 AC.2 St. Amant, J.G.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 12-4-41.
<i>no</i> R81904 AC.2 Reilly, T.M.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 28-4-41.
<i>no</i> R85452 AC.2 Johnson, M.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 13-5-41.
<i>no</i> R85438 AC.2 Ford, R.L.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 12-5-41.
<i>no</i> R82953 AC.2 Emery, J.C.M.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 18-5-41.
<i>no</i> R83377 AC.2 Burley, R.E.G.	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 14-5-41.
<i>no</i> R81579 AC.2 Bruneau, F.D.C. (MMMT"C") (H.Q.)	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 12-4-41.
<i>no</i> R68484 AC.2 Bullock, J.H. Driver Transport"C"(H.Q.)	Reclassified to AC.1 eff. 4-4-41.

RANK
Appointment

<i>no</i> R66096 Cpl. Johnston, A.A.	Appointed to rank of Acting Sergeant
<i>no</i> R64421 Cpl. Wright, J.D. (Arm."B") (AAS)	(Paid) eff. 21-5-41 (whilst employed as Sr. Armament Instructors) (Auth: DAPS 1019-1-38 R.4) d/27-5-41.

amended by 19033 to read 21-4-41

3. RECORDS
Qualification

<i>no</i> 9840 Sgt. Lockwood, H.J. MMMT."B" (H.Q.)	Qualified for Remustering to MMT Super- viser Group "A" when eligible. (Auth: TTB d/13-5-41) (DAPS Letter 866-23-5-(R.4) d/29-5-41.
<i>no</i> R74359 AC.2 Holtom, G.P.	Remustered to Instrument Maker Group "B" eff. 24-8-41 (Auth: C.O. Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ont. letter 12-2-16 d/28-5-41.

Change of Address Next-of-kin.

<i>no</i> R83481 AC.2 Coshever, A. (AAS)	Changed to (Wife) 34 Dunbar St. Belleville, Ont.
<i>no</i> R102519 AC.2 Simpson, J. (AAS)	Changed to (Mother) 23 Oakvale Ave., Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 31
June 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RECORDS
Birth

R85454 AC.2 Harwood, G.T.

A son, [REDACTED] born at Fort QuAppelle
Saskatchewan [REDACTED]

s.19(1)

4. HOSPITAL
Admissions

2048 W.O.2 McLoughlin, G.F.
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Hospital 31-5-41.

Discharges

R69177 AC.1 Sand, E.J.
(AAS)

Discharged from Station Hospital 31-5-41.

NOTICE

All airmen who have eye-droppers and medicine bottles for same are
requested to return them to the Station Hospital immediately.

Discharged

R52410 Sgt. Irving, E.M.
(AAS)

Discharged from Station Hospital 2-6-41.

5. LEAVE

7713 LAC Villeneuve, J.H.

Granted leave for the period 1-6-41 to 7-6-41
(7 days)

6. AMENDMENT

R87329 AC.2 MacKenzie, A.W.
(H.Q.)

D.R.O. No. 23, Page 4, d/24-5-41 para. 4
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN- PAY-Re-
mustering for the marginally noted airman is
amended as follows:

For: eff. 18-6-41

Read: eff. 28-5-41.

*remustering m.m.m. j.
18-6-41 is hereby
amended by DRD31 to read
28-5-41
amendment is amended by DRD32
to read 28-6-41.*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F

1. STRENGTH
Increase

Captain Leman, A.C. (C.D.C.)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from No. 4 Dental Clinic R.C.A.F.
Station, Trenton, Ont. eff. 2-6-41. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 2-6-41 (Auth: No. 1
T.C. letter d/29-5-41.) Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 31
June 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH (Con't)
Increase

B30035 A/Cpl. Dufton, G.F. (C.D.C.)	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
B30080 Pte. Leishman, A.D. (C.D.C.)	on posting from No. 4 Dental Clinic, RCAF
(H.Q.)	Trenton, Ont. eff. 2-6-41 Arriving by road
	(G.T.) 1315 hrs. 2-6-41 (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
	letter d-29-5-41) Occupying Gov't quarters
	and drawing rations eff. 2-6-41.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant, T.J.A. Cresswell, (35184) RAF	Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. 1-6-41. Return- ing by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 1-6-41.
Flight Lieutenant T.J.A. Cresswell, (35184) RAF	Posted to No. 6 B. & G. School, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 1-6-41 vice Air Armament School, Mountain View, Ont. (Auth: CAS RAF 35784 DPR 1 (B) d/3-5-41.

3. PAY
Crew Pay (RAF)

534724 Sgt. Levick, H.	Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Article
550197 Cpl. McDougall, W.A.P.	146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
	Service eff. 31-5-41.

4. STRENGTH (Civilians)
Increase

Cooper, Thomas (Messman)	T.O.S. R.C.A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Melville, Andrew "	eff. 31-5-41 - \$40.00 per month Rations
	and Quarters provided.
Fleming, Frank "	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.
	eff. 7-5-41 - \$40.00 per month Rations and
	Quarters provided.
Weeks, Glen "	T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
	eff. 26-4-41 - \$40.00 per month and .85¢
	per day in lieu of rations and Quarters.

Amieis J. Jarvis

(A.I. JARVIS MC) FLIGHT LIEUTENANT
ADJUTANT FOR THE C.O.
R.C.A.F. STATION, MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONTARIO.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial **52**
June 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday
0630 hours - Reveille
0700 hours - Breakfast
0800 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
0900 hours - Sick Parade Airmen
1000 hours - Sick Parade Officers
1200 hours - Dinner
1315 hours - Roll Call, Unit Parade Grounds
1700 hours - Cease Work
1715 hours - Supper
1815 hours - Duty Watch Parade
2300 hours - Lights Out
2. ORDERLY OFFICERS
4-6-41 - F/O Middleton
5-6-41 - F/O Raven
3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
4-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Walsh
5-6-41 - Flight Lieutenant Spence
4. DUTY CONTROL OFFICERS
4-6-41 - F/O Lemley
5-6-41 - F/O Swah
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
4-6-41 - Sergeant Levick
5-6-41 - Sergeant Browne
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
4-6-41 - Cpl. Walker
5-6-41 - Cpl. Stephens
7. DENTAL SICK PARADE

A Dental Sick Parade will be held every morning, **except** Sunday at
0900 hrs. in Dental Clinic E. door of Hospital..

Appointments may now be made for Dental Treatment.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial 32
June 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. OUT OF BOUNDS AREA

The Serving Section of the airmen's canteen is out of bounds to all ranks at all times. Airmen employed in the canteen will not occupy the serving section when off duty. Only those having official business will be allowed entry, others must obtain permission from the president of the Mess Committee.

Merchandise will not be sold except at specified hours.

9. DUTY WATCH

Air Armament School

569402 F/Sgt. Yarrow, C.L.

D.R.O. No. 14 d/14-5-41 (After Order)
Part I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL-DUTY
WATCH, Air Armament School, concerning the
marginally noted airmen is hereby cancelled.

10. D.R.O. No. 28 d/30-5-41, Page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL para. 13
DUTY WATCH, Air Armament School for the marginally noted airman is amended to
read as follows:

For: No. 1 Duty Watch 7594 Cpl. Kennedy, W.S.

Read: No. 4 Duty Watch 7594 Cpl. Kennedy, W.S.

11. D.R.O. No. 30 d/2-6-41, Page 3 DUTY WATCH #4 Air Armament School is amended by
adding the following:

R60523 AC.1 Allan, H.E.
R76694 AC.1 Buchart, R.K.

12. D.R.O. No. 28 d/30-5-41 Page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL Para. 13
DUTY WATCH-Air Armament School for the undermentioned airman is hereby cancelled.

No. 7 Duty Watch R94091 AC. Kloster, H.

Amelius J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.